

**Manuscript diary 'year by year', while serving with Serbian Relief Fund units in Corfu, Salonika, Sorovic and Monastir.**

**Publication/Creation**

20 Mar 1916-20 Oct 1919

**Persistent URL**

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/hwddrjbz>

**License and attribution**

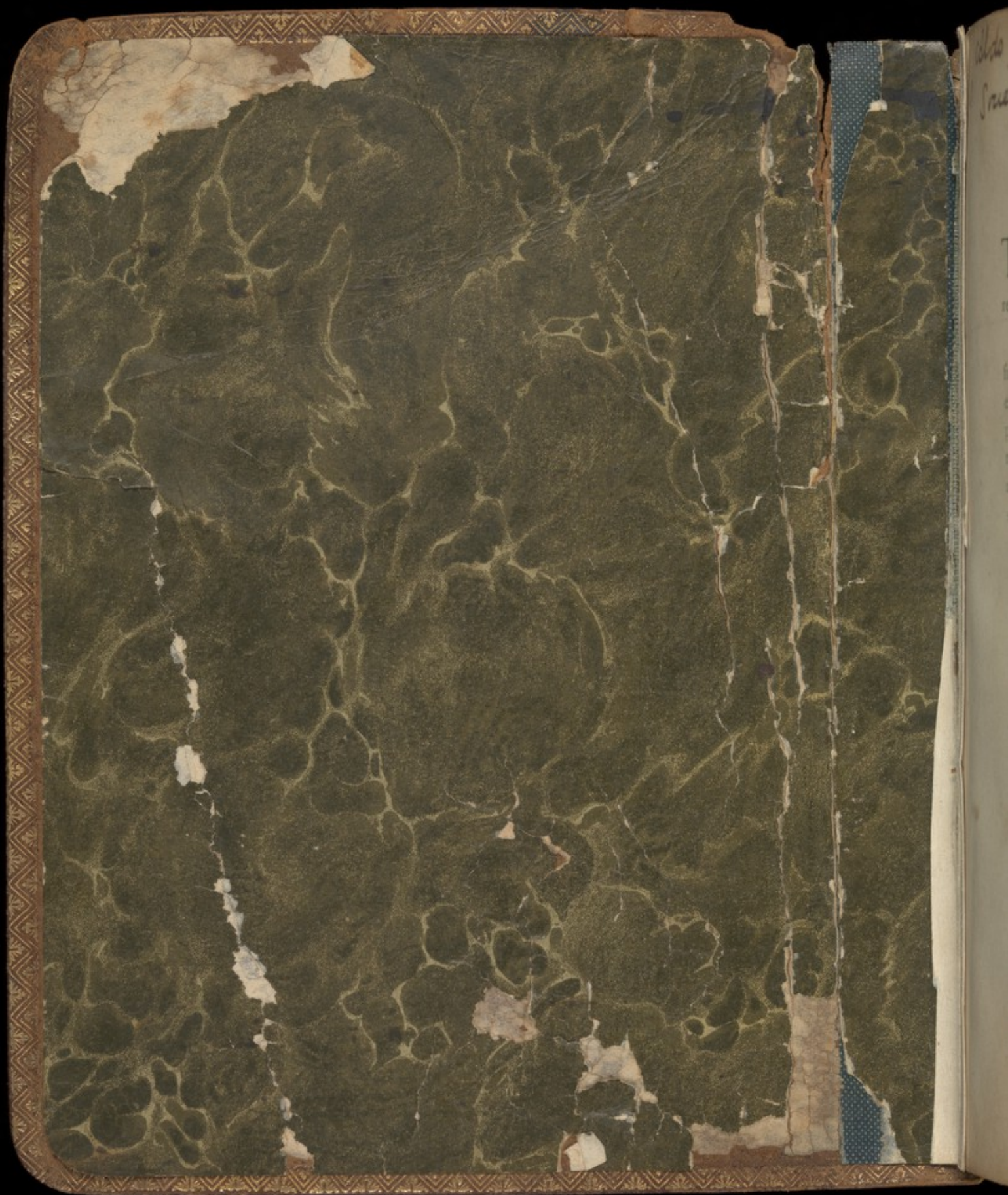
Conditions of use: it is possible this item is protected by copyright and/or related rights. You are free to use this item in any way that is permitted by the copyright and related rights legislation that applies to your use. For other uses you need to obtain permission from the rights-holder(s).



Wellcome Collection  
183 Euston Road  
London NW1 2BE UK  
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722  
E [library@wellcomecollection.org](mailto:library@wellcomecollection.org)  
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

*Year by Year*







*Uldo Bastellani*

*CRM: Gc 165/2*

*Society of Tropical Medicine*

WALKER'S

*11. Chandos Street -*

"YEAR BY YEAR BOOKS."

*Canvinder Sq.  
London. W. 1*

THESE set forth an altogether new and novel idea and one that is eminently useful. It means little and much: little recording and much satisfaction.

Many have neither the time nor the inclination to keep a full Diary. But out of the multitude of matters that crowd the experience of each day, there is always something that intelligent people desire not to let slip, but seek to hold "to awaken the memory" in days to come. What a record of experiences such a book may be made!—things accomplished, things attempted, successes, failures, joys and sorrows.

*15 Harley*

*St.*

For just such a record this book is designed, and it is so planned that each day may be compared with the corresponding one in any year for five years. Five years hence, if you have kept your record faithfully, you will undoubtedly be deeply interested and delighted to open the book anywhere and see how wonderfully the web of your life has been woven. It will be a complete story, for you will come to rejoice in briefly expressing what you wish to record, and treasure it in proportion to its brevity, easily recognising and sifting the important from the comparatively trivial.

To illustrate how it should be used. You may commence any day of the year, but suppose that you begin January 1; under that day, in the first space, add the proper figure for the year. On the next day, January 2, do likewise, and so on through the year. When the year is ended begin again under January 1 for the second year, adding the appropriate figure in each of the second spaces, and so right on through the remaining years.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting on the main page of the notebook, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

1917 J  
Caled  
today  
a whole  
mile  
thru  
1918  
After  
last  
with  
1919  
the  
No  
13  
back  
1920  
1921

JANUARY 1

19

19 17. The R.A.M.C. Officers came round at midnight & sang  
Auld Lang Syne. Morning bitterly cold, Jumpy had had rheumatism  
badly. Many bad cases in today. Drina Division came down with  
a whole Company. I saw Jovan on road at 12.45. At  
night went to the Ram's to a fancy dress ball. Saw a Letha Pope went  
through the woods & around the building. They did not know me. The dance a  
great success. I came home early.

19 18. Very cold night, sunny day - Very busy morning indeed.  
Afternoon hours came; also Chas. John, & W. Lewis, they tea in my  
kitchen. Mrs. MacGraw & Mrs. MacGraw; Officer came to me. Evening car took  
us to Bachel 15. W. Lewis & I walked at time of our life. Delightful  
dinner & great fun afterwards. Got back 1. a.m. Dying from  
19 19.

19 19. Cold night, hot sunny day. Morning worked at  
the upper back of building. Afternoon to afternoon,  
Naerdick & I walked to river I passed it to the beach  
Bolniska. Saw the terrible sanitary arrangements. Came  
back & had a very good tea in Matron's room with Matron, Jem  
W. B. & John Miller. Evening read the B.T. Matron was present  
19 with a P.M. my - Larch, parcels from Mrs. O. & home.



JANUARY 2

19

1917. Had rheumatism badly but worked well all morning in spite of it. Afternoon bowel & Mika fought over justice & came to knives. I had to severely reprimand. Evening the Pope took me in my Pops' car to dinner with the Danube Division who are down here for 3 days. Also Dr. Mac, Dr. Macsich & Mac. It was great fun - good home 11 p.m. Lovely moonlight night. Kymachala looks beautiful.

1918

Had a glorious day off, spent it in bed. Letters from Bobbie, Stonie, Baynee, F & N & Loochie. Very cold, damp day. Bobbie had tea with me.

1919

1919. Lovely night. Very hot sunny day. Miss Boates came to see me; very interesting story about her trip to Hungary & Belgrade. She & Mac got back last night. Afternoon Boates & I went to get the car mended. Had tea in Matron's room with Terry Mac Boates, Tebett & Orphanage. Evening Jovan & his ship & his turned up with Marie Louise & 12 bullocks. They came with Jovan back from his home. Had top blown long bread. Wilson came back.



JANUARY 3

19

1916. Had a day off spent it in bed as I had  
rheumatism badly. Oh! ye gods! a day in bed is a tale  
of pecks wandering about not one minute rest! Tiring  
extremely heavy day night.

1918

Cold night & day but now the hot sun.  
Had a heavy morning. Afternoon General Mesie  
came. John, Baeie, Scott & I had tea. After dinner 'Ma  
Yeany' & Baeie came to my tent & we tried to make tea on two  
pumpkin stoves, ready set the tent a fire. 'Ma' & 'Baeie' came.

19

1919. Warm night. Hot sunny day. What a morning  
at Bledias! Mali Bull, Four byre, Berhai sort & I spent  
the morning at the Beruna bolnitcha planning drainage.  
afternoon painted photos. No prisoners. Evening we used  
life a perfect problem.

19



JANUARY 4

19

1917. Better today. King terribly heavy all night. Worked hard. Bunny & I look dead to be buried. Afternoon all had our photos taken in fancy dress. Herelma had the whole block. Two anthrax corpses are, flesh of King not brought down. Guns heavy today.

1918. Guns quiet, bitterly cold night & day, hard frost & snow. Men had bitop work. Terribly busy tiresome day. No excitement.

1919. Very cold night, hot sunny day. Had a truly terrible day rushed around of the prisoners all morning to the prison into the new cells, then back to the Gherung hospital & dug pits all afternoon. Four carcasses arrived. Walter went to Phokupia to buy pigs. Alex & 2 guards came up.

19



JANUARY 5

19

1917. Severe frost in the night. Morning had to walk round the lake very marshy wet to get sand. Afternoon printed photographs. Evening Serbia Division came and the hospital & to tea. Also Serbian band came & played but we had to put them all up. Glorious morning - night. Had tea in Swifts but - used Swift & 13 other.

1918. Terribly bitter night & day. One of our new Sisters got frozen & nearly died. Had to be carried to bed. Then the Polish Letan got frozen & faintled had to be brought into hospital.

Little Boy came & gave me to see me they were all going little girl - for furniture he brought me very funny letter from Berit & should be thanked. Monsieur Dupont came to see also to see Boxie & had tea 19 in evening but - Night had dancing & coffee, Spunoon, Smith & Moody & others.

1919 - very cold night, but sunny day. Horrid working morning getting straw for the deer & donkeys & chasing puziers. Afternoon getting & I went out, had tea in her room. 19 Evening helped me get ready for the horses.



JANUARY 6

19

1917. All morning worked, swept & dumped hundred of bundles for patients in Danube Division. At 12.30 hrs we all started on horseback to buy back the Yule Log. At 5 pm as the band started my huge horse bolted. In order to prevent a nasty spill - we were up & took my feet from the stirrups & jumped without stirrups. The horse then fell heavily on its side. However not hurt & went on to the meeting place in a hole drawn by this fishy horse. It was awful. Rode back on the Captain's horse to the burning of the log. All lined up & saw two Polish priests - a Commander with his wife & a priest. Then had very nice refreshments & danced the whole. Came back & decorated wounds etc.

1918. Terrible frosty night today but can see glimmering toward noon. Had morning work then a party of 10 started for the Yule Log on horseback to Socrate at 1.30. Major Mac Richards leading & I started a glorious horse with Hilda to Kishinev. There we were met by Colonel Macgregor & saw the spirit of the old & experienced all head quarters of the log in the bull's head wagon. They fired some round after presented 8 men. The Colonel who killed the deer & the other officers. Having come on as all, we danced the whole to Bettina & there was a very festive ceremony. Had tea, danced more & rode home & then in the dark, officers came & betwixt we danced. Royal ride.

1919. Disturbed night. Terrible day no long and preparing for the feast. Mac getting a room ready for Taylor who has typhoid. 11.50 hrs, 5 came in & 12 Bulgars came today. E.C. returned from Prigani & S.W. came who are making enquiries. Pigs killed.



10pm English Tommy dead late would dancing with no solo!

1917. No sleep head painful after fall in Slava. Today is the Serbian Xmas day. We worked like blacks all day, well worth it as patients & orderlies thoroughly enjoyed us. Fied fall went through all wards & saw all patients wished them "Srećna Božića" & said "Christi Sirodian". At 10.30 began service in each ward. 11.30 patient dinner little pigs, roasted cabbage, potatoes, wine & choc pudding. Each patient had a big nice serving thing in. In afternoon I helped them. 12.30 orderlies dinner something hot. Prepared table for orderlies & Xmas tree. Danced 10.30 band, orderlies 10.30 clock then Bobbi, Morris & I cleared & washed up. Orderlies did the same thing. Evening my work then had supper with all the orderlies John, Dr. Mac, Sonja, Willie, Margaret, Meli, Ruler, Kmeser. It was great, beautiful supper & speaker. Danced can be had 10.30 day tired!

1918. Serbian Xmas Day. Worked hard all morning. 12.30 orderlies' 120 dinner, 6 courses. Danced a little here with them afterwards. 4.30. Bettelung meal 350 of them all old men. Had champagne at dinner. afterwards orderlies gave us very good 19 concert till midnight. Very sunny day.

1919. Warm nice hot sunny day. Serbian Xmas. Had a hard getting the tables ready & the wine out. Great success, danced with them etc. Afternoon Mrs. Gochie & Rankin arrived. Evening one round round. One way patients cannot be moved!!



JANUARY 8

19

1917 Very wet night. All morning one rush of work. Afternoon I was going riding but the bad test got a fine & my main hand got burnt - also my old Albania orderly came to see me. Evening we had turkey & champagne, the band came & there was dancing untill late. Colonel Kidd & Mordie & several came to dinner. Orderlies all had plenty to drink. Lovely moonlight night.

1918. Warm night & day. Boxcie gave me breakfast in bed. I am dead little while. Got up 9 a.m. & set to work. Hand at it till 3 p.m. Colonel Prashitel came to see also Captain Sexton & W. Macphail & Banderwa. We had tea in Mac's tent, leaving gawid.

1919 Cold night. Bitterly cold wind all day, blowing up for snow. Coccie went to Lajla at Prediyani. I went to the Okr. Bol: all morning & afternoon. Evening went with Fuzlodinova and Mac to the church to a Serbian concert in aid of the orphanage given by the orphanage children. She was washed & dressed by her. Singing of the children marvellous. Frenchman did accident with his jaw! Holes dented!



JANUARY 9

19

1917. Very busy morning. Serbs still busy slaving. 20 hours came at 7.30 a.m. to take us to Exeter to dinner & lunch etc. at 11.30 several went & again at 2 p.m. about 20 of our Kamitons. I was too busy. Had 2 parcels today & letter enclosed. Very new post. Bickles all very sleepy but perfect-brick. Officer employed me to come riding in the dark room

1918 Very wet night & day. Worked like a slave all morning. Nicolie & Lyndal Officer came here, Hortie asked me to go with him, mae & W. Macmillan. After dinner Komusai, Boxie & I sat talking.

1919. Inclined to snow all night & day. Disputes with Serbs & Bulgars the whole day. Had a very funny ride back on Marie Louise the envy of all Nish. After dinner Terry Mike & I had a long talk. W. Macmillan returned from Leshonatz.

19



JANUARY 10

19

1917. Most lovely moonlight night & sunrise. Worked hard all day, saw some of the Serbian soldiers & officers returning to the trenches. Several Serbian, English & French officers came here in motor cars including Colonel. The one who led the Serbs in the taking of Kaimitchik.  
1918. In evening I took 12 photos in dark room I made.

1918. Bitterly cold night & day. Started snowing at 8 a.m. & is still continuing. Very busy day. Gave, gave & had a cozy tea together. wrote some letters. guns going it again tonight.

1919. Cold night, cold windy but sunny day. Spent the day in the lavatory (L.V.) of the hospital removing the most horrible filth. The smell in the hospital is appalling. Tetanus cases in hospital very bad. Dore is amusing.

19



JANUARY 11

19

1917 Very wet night. This morning is very wet. I packed for  
Lala then did my work. At 12 noon went to station & watched Col  
Hunt & Dunn & Pickin off to Salomka. Afternoon Colonel - tried to make  
negotiations. Slava but refused. Minibank & I were with Colonel - & another Colonel  
came back to dinner. The former I have sworn to be enemies.

1918 Bitterly cold frosty night & day. Very busy  
morning. Band came to stay here for five days.  
Played bus during lunch & dinner. Dimchi got badly hurt at  
the afternoon. Muchen brought him to us. People were ill.  
Veteran officer came with horses had left in the (Tarko) wanted  
19 after dinner, stopped early disturbed Dimchi.

1919 Fine day. Warm sunny day. Minibank & I went  
out in the night from Belgrade. John & I went to hospital  
& made a thorough survey of all walls & windows.  
Afternoon John & I had a great time making  
muzzles & disinfecting! Evening Terry Macfee & I went  
to the center & to Macfee's. Chale & Tebbel had returned!!



Greece have been given 48 hour ultimatum

1917. Terribly wet day, all my muzniks got flooded had to  
 drain. At 11.30 two Sahai officers came with an order for me to disinfect  
 a house in Banica for King Peter & the Crown Prince Alexander. So  
 took 2 of my men & formalin etc & went in the car. Butchery cold. Met the  
 King's lady & a British nurse & several other people. Disinfected room.  
 1918. Left Banica 5.30 & went to Kypys camp met Tiffy & the  
 1919. Had 3 breakdowns, took 5 road Colonel's engine etc. got home 7.30pm

1918. Very busy day indeed. Band splended today.  
 got them to the Orderly's camp & play often. Mr. Brian  
 came over! Evening I had to give official orders to write  
 & Wushan's fight. The 6 are were witnesses. Glim  
 1919. dance at night!

1919. Cold night. John & I had a great day working  
 in staff house of Kypys & Na. hospital, picking  
 muzniks etc! Muddle rest of the day.







JANUARY 14

19

1916 Sub-Officer & 20 others taken to prison yesterday for plotting against King Peter  
very busy day, face awful. Peace accepted - all terms.  
Afternoon two Sub-Officers came to see me who were with me at the Blue's dinner.  
They are taking me out riding on Wed. Evening Tiffin & Stokes came  
to dinner we danced etc. There is to be a big offensive on Tuesday next.

1918 Great excitement in the camp. Professor Simpson  
left at 9 a.m. The Band played "God save the King!!" as he  
departed. Very beautiful day. Many Barbs. Lost a lost glint.  
Car accidentally draped in black & white. Band for lunch.  
Afternoon Skirmish came, accident - a line been taken 18 hours! Evening  
1919 Ch. & W. mas phais came to dance with band. Rowntree  
came. Sal. in my tent. Very late midnight!

1919 Serbian New Year Day. What a night! Rifles fired  
all night. Day one long wild rush getting settled into  
our new home 6kpysna Bolnitsa. Cleaned &  
packed & scrubbed all day. Subs all given 10 drs & Bulgars 5.  
19 for their new year!



JANUARY 15

19

1917. Morning worked as usual, very bad head & face from formalin poisoning. Afternoon Storie, Lillis & I went to the trenches to see the machine guns firing. Evening more disinfecting the house & I had a walk. Jolly dinner, bed early tonight for a change.

1918 Woke up with splitting headache, had to get back to bed for a time. The band left - I was very sad not to see it off. Had a heap of disinfecting to do. Little Wimpie was buried - The doctor dressed him fully. Boxie & I had tea alone. Gave me no particulars re Stas!

1919. Very severe frost at night. Father called us 7 a.m! Terrible day working in sewerage all day. Theatre flooded with sewage. Great question as to Balfour's food or rather no food! Evening went in car to buy Pind' ring for Mrs. Freemanway. Swam bed was by the land

19



1917. Gloriously sunny day. Usual work small boy  
Canein had his hand blown off playing with a bomb. Firing heavy  
in the afternoon. Swift & I went on long walk. Serbs joined us. Work  
finished morning & I went to the village. Visited Jandarra, dancing.

1918. Gloriously sunny day. Guns heavy. Had  
hard days work. Mother gave tea for Mae. I had a  
calamity! Evening Mae, Jaun, Stuart, Robert & I  
went to the 707. I spoke & had a killing talk. During  
Florian's capture below caught down in flames by bomb from German  
19 airplanes.

1919. Very severe frost all night. Terribly busy day  
in Sewage. 3 operations, terribly septic leg, amputated.  
Killed millions of bugs in bed tables put them  
in disinfectant. Evening Inglis & Serb man arrived from  
19 Belgrade. Went down to see the men as usual.



JANUARY 17

19

Two Serbia office juniors I did not go riding. Yllovaia land.  
1917 Very sunny day. Breakfast when Captain Tadić the  
King's Brown Prince's body guard came for me to go to the Prince's  
Prince Aleksandar's home to kill the rats. So I went in the Prince's car  
with Tadić & Frenel & Hoffmann. Killed 10 rats, spraying etc. attics with  
Tadić & Colonel. Panta. M. W. Radchik. Afterwards had  
a very lunch with the two. Coming home with Tadić I met the  
Brown Prince. He stopped & gave me cigarettes & his own. Prince's home &  
had tea with crowds of Serbia office. A great day!!

1918 Yllovaia night & day. Dr. Macmillan & Dennis left for Presba  
Many days work. Coffey came to see also Nicolai Hardy &  
? Interesting air fight over camp. Italians shot down. Gun  
19 very heavy indeed.

1919. Very severe frost at night - bright sunny day.  
Worked all day at sewage & muzzles, in ice  
& bugs. Very severe headache. Evening work  
when the men were slight.

19



JANUARY 18

19

1917. All morning very busy indeed. Afternoon baric  
Mr. Neel & I rode on the most lovely horses to the  
village about 5 miles away & went to the loft which was  
most comfortable had tea and V. Jarko Givkovich & Baptian Stoyanovitch  
the latter had 6 of the highest order. He is a darling. Had a lovely  
candle home in the dark.

1918. Most glorious night & day, hot & sunny from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.  
Morning work B do Sandang work seen de at Boha Beni. Afternoon  
Hidook & Musavovic took game, Me & I the most glorious ride to  
Kenali. We galloped & jumped & thrumpled & caned back & had  
1919 tea in my tent & Musavovic told all our fortunes & cards, hands  
etc. Had a feed afterwards. After dinner had meeting about hockey.

1919. Very cold night. Bitterly cold N.E. wind all day.  
Worked very hard indeed cleaning & carrying beds. Evening  
boxie arrived back. Taylor better from Cyprus. After dinner  
Fung & I had to walk and letters right to 8 o'clock. Pat came with us.



JANUARY 19

19

1917. All morning disinfected & passing me all the time were the whole of the Danube Division on their way back to the trenches. It makes me feel like howling. For lunch came Colonel Drachkitch. Benny, but I had a great time he is going to take us to the trenches.  
19 French Band played in the grounds all afternoon.

1918. Gloamly moonlight night, very hot day. Very busy morning. at 2.30 Boxie cut my hair then 707 car came & took me, Barlett, Scott & Robinson one to 707. Coffey joined me then took me to Socovia to see Nicolai. saw him - to our surprise. Then then Tattersfield Middlemore Coffey & I had tea in his house. new laid eggs. Coffey & I had a great time at dance. Dalcian band.

1919. very wet night & day. Little snow. Terribly busy cold morning. lovely afternoon in room with Boxie & John. Very all tonight. Heard news 19 S. D. & 6 others on their way out.



JANUARY 20

19

1917. Bitterly cold wet day. Had a heavy morning asthmatic  
was ill & wished Mike had a Slava (Sweetly Jovan)

At 12.30 the Pope came up with Colonel - & insisted upon me going to  
the Colonel's Slava in the village so Pope Komorac, Mac, Stetly,  
Cochie, Hage & I went. First we had a service then a huge  
feast great fun. Set out at 3.30. Came home & Slavant with Mike & the

1918. Bridesmaids, waltzed etc. until late at night. Ram's came to dance  
until midnight.

1918. Glorious morning! night! Did not go to bed till 3 a.m.  
gloriously hot day. Waked all morning. At noon Dr Macphail  
came in car took me to Giovanni to Captain Taditel's Slava &  
little boys. Colonel Macphail's camp. Had lunch outside & then  
wedding in village very interesting a typical Macedonian wedding  
1919. Slept in afternoon. Evening Macphail & Missionaries came to  
we had a very good dinner in Taditel's room. Set out with the  
band & fed great fun. Set home 12.30.

1919. Very restless night. Terrible day the very worst  
of my life I believe. Patient removed from 2nd floor  
stop! Everybody quite mad! Jovanist Ekernom's Slava  
1919. Sweetly Jovan. Old man died. Evening went to Sk's Slava  
Spotters house. Wilson put pure carbolic in John's eye.



1917. Snow storm all night & day, freezing cold. Disrupted  
 & tired body nearly all day. Afternoon off duty went to the R.A.M.C.  
 to see Fenton & his lab, saw many jolly slides. Fenton & Murphy came  
 to tea in Linn's lab, broke bedstead! Evening worked very late.

1918. Hard frost at night, gloriously hot day. Worked  
 hard until 2.30, then rested, had tea, and steam. Colonel  
 Brachet came. Evening was warm, steam, had Richard & 2  
 had dinner with the Italian aviators. The most heavenly  
 evening, glorious dinner, ice dancing afterwards, music  
 1919. Little French aviator very sweet & Italian boy too  
 running with me.

1919. Warmer night, bitterly cold day. Had one long  
 wild rush. Nick came to see me & had tea with  
 me with Boxer & Fenny. Evening with John  
 19 Wilson ended going patient - on table.



JANUARY 22

19

1917. Very hard frost indeed all night & day. Bitterly cold folding disinfected clothing. Leg amputation man died. I made up my work all day when I had been shaving - Colonel begged me to go to Sharn again tonight but did not go too much work. Several sick women came.

1918 Glorious night - hard frost, hot sunny day. Worked very hard all morning. Afternoon played our first game of hockey in the Balkans. Game back to the outside hostess. One with Taditel, 3 Italian, Yamonie, etc. 4 Serbian were by officers. Evening went to bed early.

1919. Very cold night & day. Terrible busy. Ferry & I tried to get the patients' clothes right!! Evening went to see Leah & her wedding with Mali Bult tomorrow. Have to get up at 5:30 a.m. for the wedding at 7!

19



JANUARY 23

1917. Very busy morning indeed, just still clear as ever. Afternoon French band played in market square. Wearing the clothes 2 fold after disinfecting stuck long hands quite frozen.

1918. Frosty night, but sunny day. Very hard morning. Mae leaves today. Afternoon helped Mae & stained my washrobe. Mr. Dupont came later. Then later in morning's later Komisar, Berce, Wacchitel Taditel etc. Evening 3 Italian took us in bus to Soronie. Louis leaving Richard, Morris, Stuart & Scott myself & went off. Mae, Charles & Komisar. Chigul. (taken in the middle of one very good). Mae left 1.15 a.m. Stuart stayed with Chigul.

1919. very short cold night. Mali Bull's & Leah's wedding day. Got up 6 a.m. went to wedding in Cathedral 7.30 a.m. wedding over 8.30 a.m. Mali, Leah, Pope & Best man came to 6 hrs. hospital for cakes & wine etc. Rest of day worked very hard indeed. Finally I tried to get after one. Wished I came to say goodbye.



JANUARY 24

19

<sup>19</sup> Bitterly cold night & day. Had to disinfect - for sick at station as well as hospital. Tea in line tent - heaps of Serb Officers General Officer & bylined Rams came. great fun. Evening heaps of work. Snowing heavily tonight. Disinfected for station in morning.

<sup>19</sup> 18. Glorious night. Did not get back from Sarnia till 3.30 a.m. got into bed 5.30 a.m. & remained there all day. Had many visitors including Nikolitch. Big air raid today 7 bombs dropped. Scaphel in camp.

<sup>19</sup> 19. Very cold night, bitterly cold wind all day. Worked on the bottom floor all day, very trying indeed. Evening 7 new people from England arrived Mr. Guss. Kennie, Morte, Heege, Martin. Mrs Goodhouse, Fordridge. 'Such a sermon'.

19



JANUARY 25

19

19<sup>17</sup> Very heavy fall of snow in the night, slightly warmer today. The Vardar Division came down last today. Milan came down as he has the Gara St George he told us the Serbs are only 2 miles from Philip. I hope we can take the hill overlooking Monastir also. There's look bright.  
19<sup>18</sup> I have disrupted more clouds for the French today.

19<sup>18</sup>. Dull warm day. Terribly trying morning. Had to arrange all my men's work. Hospital very full with bad cases. Hidvok brought 3 Italian's by rail for tea. Christil came also.

19<sup>19</sup>. Very cold night. Bitterly cold N.E. wind. Terribly hard filthy work all day. Took breakfast to all the new members. After dinner wrote to Mr. F. & B. and Mr. M. and returned 15 Vanya. Ritich returned.

19



JANUARY 26

19

1917. Heavy fall of snow in the night. I had a heap of disinfecting to do. Afternoon walk with Surplice & tea with Lynn Jan & the doctors etc. Evening developed phthis etc. Lovely moonlight night but bitterly cold. Field Marshal Misić has been made  
19 B.B. K.B. M.G.

1918. Glorious night - hot day. Had a busy morning. At noon walked Syd-juckups to Brod to do sanitary work. When finished had a fine time with Mr & Mrs Davis & Mrs Bradford. Stayed at the hotel, the dining, the care of the dance at Kremjan. Tired out 20th. In  
19. New business Blake, Methusa. Water arrived.

1919. Very cold night. Had a terrible headache when I awoke. Mae came to see me she had returned from Belgrade. Mr. Gross - married his train so returned. Patients moved from bottom floor to 2nd. Had tea in box  
room.  
19



JANUARY 27

19

1917. Hard frost all night. Thawing during day. Heavy  
rush of work all day, refugees went. Breelage. Tiffy's Belina  
came for medicine for Tiffy, he has flu. Evening several R.A.M.B.S.  
Friend T. Seals came to dinner & danced afterwards. R.A.M.B.  
19 Sister 21 arrived.

1918. Glorious night, hot sunny day. Very busy  
morning. Afternoon Dupont came & gave the winter!  
Evening Bolnecais came as a concert till 1030 p.m.  
19 Guns heavy tonight. Nation back from Solomika tonight.

1919. Terribly cold night & day, bitter N.E. wind & snow.  
Had a filthy job all day but finished all  
muzziks no smell in hospital now at all.  
General pit started. Slamyjovan brought me veno!!  
19



JANUARY 28

19

1917. Very wet night indeed, mud terrible all day. Heap  
of wounded in today & heap of disinfecting. Afternoon  
of horse loads. Dr. & 2 set, talked to a Suba 152 &  
discussed his having 4 wives after the war! Well, I had the  
French band played in R.A.M. 6 from 5 Serbas Band in the  
square. Paving tonight, and rain.

19

1918. Gloriously moonlight night. Hot day. Very  
busy morning. Afternoon of Field Marshal's visit  
came. Brock (my tortoise) committed suicide.  
Busy evening.

1919 Very cold snowy night today. Bitterly cold  
work all day, but finished in the hospital today.  
also the drains outside. More wine bought.  
One. Dr. Blenow well to Bali Palanke for sick American  
patient on arrival.

19



<sup>19</sup>17. Very wet night indeed. A group of Serbian boys marched for their clothes to be disinfecting. Afternoon came & I went up to the Barda Division to see Sister Sunday, who runs alone with the division at the disinfecting. She & a med. student came to see. Worked until very late. bad headache.

<sup>19</sup>18. Glorious night, sunny cold day. I had to shuttle round with my work & to go by car to Banuliza & Sorovic & to Aflaraga. Have to go & relieve the latter on Thursday. Did not get back till 7.30 p.m. very cold & hungry.

<sup>19</sup>19. Snowed all night & day. Bitterly cold wind. Had a truly terrible morning. Afternoon had to go & see Major Mac Glade had a jolly tea with Major Palmer & Major Mac Tebbitt. Evening saw the men etc.



JANUARY 30

19

1917. Very wet night, bitterly cold blizzard, tents stand it very badly. Had to dig pits nearly all day, & disinfected, clothes full of lice. Evening Miss Pictor, man, Prindley & I had a jolly evening in Pictor's tent with 2 Serbian Officers. They rode away 10 p.m. & I tried then to write.

1918 Very cold moonlight night, but sunny day. Hard morning's work. Afternoon Dr. Bricé & Sava Angelic came to see. Evening: Komnenovoy came and horses & gear, & I rode behind her and behind Drachitel, Tadelat & the little boys who go to the trenches tomorrow. Rode back at 2 p.m. in the moonlight, with Ghori, Drachitel, Sava & I.

1919. Snowed all night & all morning, bitter cold in water in the cellar. Went to gym. to collect my things, had lunch at the Mali Schar. Afternoon evening very busy. Have the blues badly.



JANUARY 31

19

1917. Very wet & bitterly cold night & day. The usual work today. Afternoon Bunney & D. Mac came back & brought me a letter from the Colonel & Taditel & the former photo photo's & Basiletti's decorations. Matton's the friend, but & by his there

1918. Very cold night. Got to bed 3.30 a.m. Had a hectic morning! Afternoon all M.T. & but came to play hockey, Horner & 2 went. K. Bohabem & Skot were there. I had a sleep to 7.30 a.m. Got back 6.30 p.m. Had Italian dinner tonight.

1919. Finished snowing 5 a.m. fine till 11 a.m. then thick snow. Cleaned cellar in the morning, frozen solid all the water. Afternoon took Rankin to have his eye & Lasky's eye cleared by Dr. Mac at Chelle Cula Hospital. Men moved in new barracks.



FEBRUARY 1

19

1917. Very cold night, extremely busy day, had to go to Poesau in motor with motor at noon. Afternoon several German airplanes came over we brought down. Evening Jordinia came Tiffny, Stofos & Captain Spunney they stayed & danced etc until late. Got Jim over the letter about his cap.

1918 Very cold night & day but better sunny. Had a run round, they went to TERNAB 1/2 N. & dug pits & cleaned up all day. Met Gold the Englishman at Helian for H-6. Got back at 6 p.m. & worked.

1919. Very cold night, thick snow. Sunny cold day. Oh! the cellar & holes full of water & ice today. Were to gym & deliver up the keys! One long cold walk all day. Evening & my Boxer Greenway & I sat in my room after dinner.

19



FEBRUARY 2

19

<sup>19</sup> Very heavy snow all night & day. Very busy all day heard good news from A. A. by registered letter. Matus has a nice boy his sister has had a stroke, going home in two days. Struggle for Matrioship "Bayne, Huling & I talked until late."

<sup>19</sup> <sup>18</sup> Very cold night & day, no sun today. Very heavy work cleaning platforms. Hockey good game. Game ended early as did not want to dance. Two Seals came to tea.

<sup>19</sup> <sup>19</sup> Bitterly cold night & day, huge snowdrifts & blizzards. Morning worked in cellar. Afternoon Meka, Jerry & I went to call on Maki Bull & Yune. They are most comfortable in two small rooms. Nice Sybil tea. Coming back got in endless snow drifts. Had sliding on gym floor. Bulgar Ivan who ran away turned up today tumble then.



1917. Very wet cold night & rather cold & sleeting day.  
 Had a very heavy day's work. Stokes, Baenzner & John came  
 at 4 p.m. Evening French, English, Seals & Russians came to dinner & dance.  
 Bastellani & mine to go to Paris by battleship for conference. Water to go  
 by plane quickly. Boats chosen for water by 7 m. Medals presented by King.

1918. Very cold night & day. I had a really  
 harrowing day with Bogdub de. Went to  
 dining room Dec. Sat. with water tee 10 p.m.

1919. Very hard frost & N.E. wind all night. Bright cold  
 sunny day. Hard morning. Afternoon Bozie, Henry & I went  
 for a walk. Bulgars moved here in barracks. Evening  
 G'Neil washed my head. Jevien came to say good-  
 bye before his home tomorrow. Wrote Re.



FEBRUARY 4

19

1917 ✓ Terrible business getting <sup>Mr. Spilliam & Ward off</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>train</sup> off. Very cold & wet night. Very busy day indeed. Three Frenchmen came to see with me. Several German airplanes came over & dropped bombs, gun-heavily firing & French airplanes went up after them. Evening saw to surprise.

1918 ✓ Very cold night & day. Started with motor bike to Kolo. b. Met there to Mr. Balls & 3 horses. Rode to Kenalio. Bought etc & arranged fire grate etc. Had lunch with Suban. Rode back 3.30 p.m. Met my magnifying glass at the way!!! Worked in evening. Discovered my pit digger gone.

1919 ✓ Very windy night. Snowed for 1 hour in the morning. Had a truly terrible day working in the cellar. Evening very not at all well. Warmer tonight. After dinner Godee & I had nice long pain.

19



1917. Very cold night but fine. Terribly busy day heaps of disinfecting, Aeroplan over again one bomb dropped near station. Stanemite came to say goodbye to me, he is going to Selonka. Maton's Kennis road to Dobroveni. Crighton talked to me all afternoon. She is the Bishop of London's daughter.

1918. Very cold night & day. Had a perfect rest all day. Popovic took my pit diggers away but had to send them back to work!! Hockey in full swing today. Italian & French & English came. Evening wrote to Gaudin.

1919. Very cold night, more snow. Started cleaning isolation today & cellar continued. Jerry & I went to School house & town at lunch time hot walk, sleigh very nice. Afternoon & evening worked hard. Books came to dinner.



FEBRUARY 6

19

1917 Frosty night; sunny day but cold. Matine had another time to go quickly. Pa Wane coal. Monastir still shelling or land landed through on hospital the first as he landed. No capture until today. Had a most annoying day. Reuben stolen paid 50 denari for it.  
1918 Frosty heavy? Travel going in Bulgaria heavily.

1918. Very cold night; but sunny day. Frosting heavy all night & day. Heaps of work to do. Bacteriol disinfectin come! Pop's letter to Gorce's influence. John Cohen came in evening, over before Seals & fight!

1919. Very cold frosty night. Morning worked in isolation disinfecting & cemented. Afternoon Terry & I went to watch the men collecting ice for the beer factory for the summer. Men skating on the snow. Evening very busy. Lang, Rankin & Glemore  
1919 went to Prokupia today!



FEBRUARY 7

19

1917 Very wet night. My bed got soaked for the third night running. Very busy day. Matton left for Salonika & bank. Dr. Davidson & Stokes came. America is said to have declared war against Germany.

1918 Very cold night & morning later warm & sunny. Had morning work. Afternoon played hockey with our number, Billon, Bibber, Stokes & Shee & Coxe. Evening talked to Jurtz a very interesting. Nikolai came. Kati & Joe out! Marie came for 10 p.m. & 10:30.

1919 Very cold frosty night - more snow today. Dr. Blemore got back from Prokupia, took for lunch till 5 p.m. & home only. Finished cellular isolation. Patients going in tomorrow. Very busy day. Had 200 of gym today. Taylor wrote me.

19



FEBRUARY 8

19

<sup>19</sup> Terrible blizzard all night & day. Snow later in the day. Have been too busy for work disinfecting. O'Hara's moved all his septie cases back to ward. Brundley's kitchen caught fire in the night badly burnt. Two sub officers are Russian. <sup>19</sup> Came back they were going to Salter but had broken downmate all the Vardar Division!

1918. Bitterly cold night. Hot sunny day. John left for Presba. Treu came back with a H-6 Barton. Evening had a long talk with Breezy.

<sup>1919</sup> Very cold night & day. Had a burst from the hole of sewage! Terry & I went to market, great excitement. Came back worked getting ice for the summer store in the cellar. Went with Mortie to Mac's store. Street one sheet of ice.

19



FEBRUARY 9

19

1917 Very heavy snow all night & day, bitter cold, heavy  
day work, disinfecting. Hennie's wound etc, Septie can died.  
Bossie came back bus. After dinner went to the village to a  
cinematograph given by the French. Charcoal stove made me feel better.

1919 Very cold night. Very hot day. Had a terrible  
rush round as Mortie & I had to go to S. C. town.  
Walked & got a pickup to Wetherby. Had a lunch with  
in the afternoon. Nick walked back by 07. Bill bought a horse.

1919. Very severe frost & snow all night & day. Got  
up late as others had early service in Pa's office. Afternoon  
wrote letters. Evening worked in the freezing cold.  
After dinner Mortie & I did Pelman!!

19



19

not severe just all night & day.

1917. Gpt finished work early, so went to Brod in the car to take food to Summin for Refugees. On the way had lunch with Subai Officer in camp. Brod terribly blue with a one sea of mud. Dead Bulgars still lying in trenches in the streets. Gpt home 6 o'clock & found  
 19 Tippy & Spunway here. Krinski's Divison Band came so we danced until 11 o'clock. Crochets of Serbs, French & Russian & English at dinner.

1918. Very cold night. Hot summer day. Hearty morning. Afternoon leaving, Huse, Scott, Halsey & I walked to Brod to the hospital & had tea & dinner with Tadich & his brother, Drachitel, & two other officers. Gpt home 11.30 p.m.

1919. Day severe frost & snow all night. Had a mail today. Mrs. Perry ill, what a worrying world. Had a bitterly cold job all day. No wood, room very cold tonight. Kathleen sent me \$12.10 for the Sab.

19



1917. Bitterly cold night. 15 degrees of frost. Bobbie & Peter went to Monaster. Squirrel got up over 5 minutes late. Airplane came over, great firing; Haismith & 3 French Officers came over then Fauman & a Phantom Brown. Stirling & Bayne gave a dinner to the dispensary, Warr, Martin & went great fun.

1918. Quite warm night, very hot day. Things not all wrong & happy day. After dinner had a very interesting discussion with Scottie & Freeze.

1919. Very cold night, could not sleep for the frost. Bright cold sunny day. The snow looked like a mass of diamonds. Had a wonderful walk down blisful ice. Mac Book's Grotto, Martin Coxie & Fenz Stea. Evening Martin & 2 studied Pelman.



19

1917. Severe frost at night, gloriously sunny day, I slept out in my bed after lunch. Had a very busy day. Took lunch for short and Bokki & Pichin got back 2.0'clock. French battery busy in Macedonia, a few Bulgar bombs in the air at night. Aeroplane fired at 1.30 turned out at 19 the French. Two French officers killed.

1918. Very cold night, hot day. Mali Ball, Jortiza & I started for Suvorov 8.30 a.m. Arrived there 12 noon. Wounded a horse & sketched for a while. Jortiza & I stayed the night at Suvorov 19 new moon. Dusked.

1919. very cold night, not quite such a cold night. Afternoon frost. John & I walked with Mr. & Mrs. Billed to. Evening very & I were sick. Fraser came up from Prediyahi.

19



19

1917. Very wet night. Sunny day. Leafy bay, but had several letters & compensation. Heavy rain all day. Mission returned from Salomiki, Mission safely on board ship. School. Had 5 punni Ynitya.

19

1918. Warm night & day. Had the disinfect kitchen. Little Black Heron returned. Great fun driving the out-will formalin. Huge re-inforcement of French. Huge Russian concentration camp guarded by Blacks. Left Sorovic 5:30 pm. Landed Kumja 7:30 pm. 1918 Colonel Kidd took me on 33rd. My wish came to me! for back to find my Bul' smoked out. Up cleaning it till 12 pm.

1919. Very cold night. Had to go to the well. Flare out now. In afternoon all were logging on trays. Evening very low. From Wil 'Eyes all sat' up till midnight. My Bulgar & Miller & then disinfect Bulgar cloth for hour all night. 19 no sleep for me in consequence.



FEBRUARY 14

19

1917 Severe gale & frost with it all night & day.

Joritz's Slava. Very busy day indeed. Nothing  
exciting happen except rumour has it the Italians have  
driven the Bulgars from the hill overlooking Monastir.

19 Dario (Rami's cousin) came, very funny. 7th. Alfry.

1918. Very warm night & day. A few spots of rain about 6-8 pm.  
the first for day time. Worms ill. Very busy day after being  
away. Rami for tomorrow, after dinner Masha  
invited Alfry, up to say farewell. Joritz's Slava.

19

1919. No sleep for me because of disinfecting all night.  
morning fearful mud road, Joritz's Slava  
afternoon wind is so hellish cold & we have the Bulgars  
Evening did Pelma with Masha, some presents

19

Slava.



FEBRUARY 15

19

1917 Terrible gale all night & day, kento sitting down all the time. Ram's gave a lecture & demonstration, too busy to go. 15 Prepyas wounded for Mmashu, men, women & children. Very busy day, bitterly cold. Had Punie George's bedding & disinfected.

1918 Very cold night & day. Little rain, later little snow. 9 a.m. Popovic left for Sorovic later Mikra. 9.30 Mottie, Neerze & Blanche went to Henalei. Busy day, very bad cold indeed. Sent Soungooanorod & John Wiken came by tel. for an hour the former is new discipline officer, seems very nice. Mr. Ball came to live here.

1919 Very much warmer night - rain in early morning. Good old Nid mud everywhere today. Had a very busy day cleaning. Had to go to Chella Cooker & Wain. Before dinner had to go to Mac & Barten to get tobacco. After dinner studied etc.

19



19

19<sup>17</sup>. Mod. Snow frost all night & until late in the day. Glorious sun later. Heavy firing most of the day & still going on 10.30 p.m. Have had a busy day disinfecting houses in the village for refugees.

19<sup>18</sup>. Thick snow this morning about 3 feet; never stopped snowing all day. Had great snow ball fight & tobogganing as well. Heavy work for me. Night after dinner danced for a short time. Luc came to say blemorviksa is in.

19<sup>19</sup>. Wet night & muddy day. Had a very busy day but managed to play the gramophone to the patients in the afternoon. Pipe has place flooded. Evening studied.

19



FEBRUARY 17

19

1917. Very severe frost all night, very hot sunny day. Quite busy. Had a glorious ride in afternoon, then lay & sunbathed. Colonel Kidd came to the mess interestingly. Both aeroplanes over our camp, dropped 3 bombs no damage done. French aeroplanes went up after him & we knew we were shelled by one from enemy plane. Evening got to dinner & I came. Father's engagement for the 16. About 3 o'clock Officer came to dance. Luban band was glorious. I had a glorious night.

1918. Very deep snow indeed never stopped all night & day hail storm. I had a very heavy day clearing snow for my men's holes. After dinner Bradish gave us a very good concert till 11.30 p.m. stopped snowing about 11 p.m. frost now.

1919. Last night & morning. Very busy day. Ward ill, Perry has to go to S. L.anka tomorrow. Evening played gramophone till bedtime. Ivan the Bulgarian was sent back home.

19



19

19<sup>17</sup>. Severe frost at night. Gloriously hot sunny day. I had a very busy day as I had nurses to nurse as well as my usual, but Maleni killed a piglet again with human & Kenny sick. There was a concert at Esseson, Bandal hospital & football English versus French as Ramis. Heard Jim killed. D. Fete is dead, bred at Malta.

19<sup>18</sup>. Deep snow all night & day. wet & horrible. I had a happy day's work. Gleno & Wilson arrived. Gaurin & Scott & Blake asked me some bar egg dipped in their tent.

19<sup>19</sup>. Warmer night. Very busy day. Had 150 S. Mac's in the morning. Afternoon was calm. Weta. Evening 7 very far from well. Woodhouse turned up with 54 Kolas!!

19



FEBRUARY 19

19

1917 Frost at night, gloriously hot sunny day. Many aeroplanes over our heads. Had a nice ride, but don't feel very fit. Busy day. News good from Monastir. Italians seem to be doing well. Pa & Bobbie went to a village near about Refuges. Min Carr left for his village & Picta.

1918 - Snowed all night - fine muddy day. Busy morning. Afternoon Glenora & I paraded around seems very clear headed. After dinner danced & 'Coxie' clipped my hair till 11 p.m.

1919. Warm wet night. Busy morning. Jovanice. 2 p.m. Fung & I started for Freditz with bird. Found a Rite. Reached Freditz 5.30 p.m. new met in town had a terrible muddy dark wash when home. Had a very jolly supper which I tried to cook. Slept 3 in 1919.



FEBRUARY 20

1917 Bitterly cold wind all night & day. Very heavy days  
work. At night a Colonel & Brindley's Captain came to dinner  
& a friend of B. Haigh. After dinner Brindley, Major & 2  
relieved the latter two with the Russian Major, the Colonel  
1918 Captain Melic. & they told me Brindley & the Captain were engaged!!!

1918. Very raw day, snow deep. 8.30 a.m. Mr. Ball & 2  
started off for Dobrabini & Jivonia. I did sanitary  
work at the place but had lunch with Taylor Campbell & the  
Sergeant. Sent to village for the Jivonia. Got back 6.30. Dined  
after dinner.

1919. Had a very good night. Morning Ferg & 2  
started 10 a.m. for Predegar, reached there 1 a.m. to  
find Frazz with bad typhus. Ferg went to Salomka  
& I decided to do my duty with Frazz. Temp 105°.  
Met on the road, Parsons, Potkinshaw, Beards, G'Brien &  
2 others. Evening 3 new Sisters arrived at Predegar & Tatters  
all refused to stay & nurse Frazz. Little trouble.



1917. Very wet night, fine but cold day. Hearing work all morning. Afternoon Norton & I walked to Korigrad & there saw two Serbian Officers. When they made us go in & have pancakes & coffee then walked home with us. It was like the hearse of dissection. Evening Mike's brother & friend came & they insisted upon we have dinner in the tent. Tipping, John & Shumway came to dinner.

1918. Very frosty night & day but latter sunny. Very busy day indeed. Patients up & down, running and sleeping. After dinner danced, then Boree, John & Balbo & I went to dancing in the morning. Just for.

1919. Had a very busy night with fever. Temp. 106 & 104 & all night, rain came out today. Worked at patients all morning, diphtheria, typhus & gripple altogether & dying. Afternoon lay on mattress bed in the balcony no sleep. Balbo could talk. Evening went to supper with Jones & Cortis. Then on duty. Patients room cleaned out & fresh sheets.



FEBRUARY 22

1917. Slight frost & night, bitter cold and but lovely sun all day.  
Very heavy day work. Was asked to Florine & Edmin at Vanda  
brought too long by beiller. Oh! y gods! Gibbons! arrived  
tonight for Refuge work. 5 Pa. rose & Monastu, 30 m. & clapped  
during night & all day. Women are splintered 1/2.

1918. Bitterly cold night, mud & snow frost everything stiff &  
myster. Heavy morning work, the boxie & 2 weeks to Koralie  
back & look Swetcho & Dapic & Glad & wild duck. Did my  
19 Sunday work at Koralie & got back 7 p.m. - danced & fed.

1919. Terribly busy night, until 7 a.m. Temp: 105, 104 E & 104.  
B. C. Lemon came. Sister missed their train. Left Predeyare  
for Godelitz with B. C. 11.15 after being up for 60 hours!!  
Reached Godelitz 2 p.m. after a most interesting walk & talk  
with Dr. G. lovely scenery. Found little house in bed. fastu attack  
19 got the train from Glat 4 p.m. landed Nish 8.15 p.m. got to hospital  
9.15 p.m. Bed 2 a.m. many parcels. Warm sunny day.  
got see rich pursons of B. Shkoralz. hospital. 12.15 time  
& Gibbons' success & Smethus arrived 5 p.m.



FEBRUARY 23

1917. Blizzard blowing all night & day. Had a hectic day with my orderlies. The cold is terrible. Komisar returned from Salomka & Brindley & Inlet to Salomka. Two Eskimo women came today. Andrew gave <sup>19</sup>ashock tonight.

1918. Very pretty night; warm day. Wet little evening. Had a terrible morning. Afternoon Maw, Mumski & Tomte, Bacie came to tea with me & we had a lovely discussion till 6:30 p.m. Evening danced till 11 p.m. Worked all in ward I.

1919. Very short night, too tired to sleep. Discarded everything that was possible to go wrong while I was away, did so including the 8 bicycles departing!! What a day! Had my fortune told & said I should hear from my wife & the death of father. Horrible. Mali Bull, Leah, Max & Coats came to dinner. 6:30 very nice fire.



<sup>19</sup>17- Severe frost & blizzard all night. Bitterly cold wind all day. Colonel Daves came. Miss Crighton went to Monastic Gibson Road to Sackerville. Evening dance room crowded with Irish, French & English. Two from 41<sup>st</sup>. General.

<sup>19</sup>18 Terribly blizzard all night & day, wind brought down one wind tree & several small ones. Had a really hard day hammering. Malin & the Sisters in. Myel-Serthe gave an egg dinner with the tea - Stokes, Griffiths & young & Blake were there. We had a great time.

<sup>19</sup>19. very short night & very busy day. Stewed G. Breai round. Hot sunny day. English Tommy very bad indeed. Disgraced for the day. Coats ruined.



19

<sup>19</sup>17 Severe frost all night, gloriously hot sunny day, I lay out on my bed in my off duty. Wee to say a new Matron Miss Connelton & an Asst. Dispenser have been appointed. Heavy day as I am off duty.

<sup>19</sup>18 Not severe frost at night. Hot sunny day. Had a terribly busy day repairing the damage the pole did yesterday. Had tea with Roberson, G. & C. & saw Tom & Mum & Lavinia. Bunde, Loren & Lynn & G. came. After dinner we danced. Glorious moonlight night.

19

1919. Very warm night. Slight rain in the day. Dr. G. offered me the job of cleaning up a large building & farm in Belgrade for workshp. & Orthopaedic Hosp. am going to put G. Brian in the job. Very busy day. Danced after dinner.



1917. Snow just in the night; blizzard all day. Five  
 Sertail women came & informed Malin the French had invited the  
 Deconet & said we would put them up for the night.!!!! Eugene caught  
 night vision. Bothie, Morris & Supt. & I went to French Camp. I feel as if  
 19 I had pneumonia.

1918. Very cold night, hot sunny morning. Very cold  
 afternoon evening. Busy morning. Afternoon Bozie  
 & I walked to Batel & back to see O'Neil's place & Bozie  
 took came & we all had tea. I felt desperately sick. In  
 back 7 p.m. found O'Neil's Miller here. I was straight bed.

1919. Warm night. I'd bed very late. Heard  
 grass was worse. A horse gone down there today.  
 Very busy day pit emptying. Several ops today  
 lines to dispose of!! Malin Bull went to Belgrade.



FEBRUARY 27

1917. Most severe frost all night. Gloriously hot sunny day.  
Heard from D. Boca that D. Tole died very suddenly, my my, woe!  
Boche & Co went to see Mani Cave. Misha gave Haro S. W.  
Heard they had to stay at Stara. Bunde & Milie returned.

1918. Big air raid in Salonika 25 aeroplanes with 150 killed, many  
civilians & women.

1918. Very cold night, I felt anything but well. Hot-  
sunny day. Had a hard & difficult day. Very funny what  
happened at tea time about my old Jovan!! Tried to dance

1919. Warm night, very cold day. Very heavy rain  
towards evening. Went to clean up Maa's new  
place for her, delightful house where Austrian D.  
used to live, very well furnished. People  
clamouring for clothes today!!



FEBRUARY 28

1917. Medusa night & day. Began bran 4 p.m.

Had Grenlin's horse bodysied for Repycoz in village.

Heard from Moore & Mrs Henderson. Very good war news.  
A.S.E. Anar badly hurt; tin of petrol exploded - I was quite near.

1918

Had a very busy morning repairing pits - with  
blemo etc. Afternoon Bull trained up. Evening of  
Fenchme took out Horana, on car ran into a S.R.E.  
I had hip spine hurt - slightly but not too bad. Had a  
glorious dinner at the Service de Santé. Toad & lion's mane  
Major Simms was there.

1919. Very wet night & day. Terrible mud round to  
get done. Went to Alessimatzy with Mac & Boatie  
Had lunch on the road. Medant Gerbil on English  
woman married to a British man in the garden there.  
Got back 5:30 p.m. St. Moore came to dinner.  
Roy Barden died of typhus



FEBRUARY 29

19

19

19

19



MARCH 1

<sup>1917</sup> The most dreadful night & day I have experienced  
ever counting the retreat, blizzard & snow drifting. I swept my three  
mattresses 32 times, put a cover, then a ground sheet, still drifted up -  
Men's clothes were in my office & house thick with snow. My sheep too - shed  
<sup>1918</sup> no mound of snow. I Netley engaged bantha kuhai!!

<sup>1918</sup> Very cold night. Lovely hot sunny day. Atkinson  
came from Monasteri with measles. Yesterday Bull came & she  
had an accident. I had a terrible busy day. Little Boy  
came to see also Pleasant. Danced after dinner. We loved here

<sup>1919</sup> - Warm night, cold windy day - Terrible real  
cold day. Another typhus died, 4 in morning, had to clear  
it up & isolation of it. Terrible real all all long.  
Was very different from usual. Sal. Army man, Ellis  
ran for S. W. & new sister. After dinner went to Berken  
<sup>19</sup> fair concert. got back 2 a.m.



MARCH 2

1917. Terrible night, could not stop shivering. Cold bleak day. Lined tent in ribbons & down to ground, towels, sheets & clothes all over the place. I dried off all day in my disinfector. Wardshelves full of snow. Parcels & letters tonight. Looks like snow again. Tink died, Bombardier Monahan.

1918. Big air raid 25 airplanes in Salisbury 200 killed. 37 men tried up for rationing, all killed 3 sisters & one R.A.M.C. doctor.

1918. Very warm night & hot sunny day. Very hard day work. Hockey afternoon. Taylor, Bamfice, Wood, Bells, Beaujean & Mac for tea. After dinner dance, crowd of 19 of Italians & French.

1919. Fire but cold night & day. Stayed in bed all day, neuralgia badly. Most worrying day all the same.



MARCH 3

1917. Very severe frost in the night. Snowed during morning; afternoon sunny. Had a fearfully busy day. Evening dancing crowds of Rumanians, Serbians & French. Bandstand allowed it - disturbed pattern only gramophone.

1918 Very warm night & day, windy. Had one rush round all day. Someone put bullets in my incinerator. I nearly got shot & one of my Bulgars got wounded in the finger. Had a funny discussion with Tomtil about Stokes. Godwin came to dinner.

1919. neuralgia badly in the night. Frosty night & day. Morning took G'Brian with one boy on a trip in pits. We came for me to Belgrade. Afternoon inspected the G'phange. Evening nation got back from Jodelitzga. Little now better. Fared slightly better.



MARCH 4

19

1977. Most severe frost we have had. My water in bucket - one solid block of ice. Very busy day. Sunny all day. Spunway, Serhi Offen & another Sybil Offen came tea & dinner. Fine great today

1918 Very windy night & day. Almost inclined to rain. My pits solidly all morning & evening. Major Pittman & 2 Colonels (Subs) came tea with me also Tomtil. Evening danced & came bed. Tomtil & others went to Bristol for Cock-p-p-n. Coxie & I worked in Cal-tiegs

1919. Very warm night, hot sunny day. Had a rushed morning. Filled in pits with O'Brien & gym. Afternoon sat in glorious valley. Evening a wild rush round.

19



MARCH 5

1917. Guns heavy all night. No frost, warm sunny day. Had letter & lovely photos from Olyn. Heavy days work. Guns simply going for all they are worth all day & are still hard at it 11 p.m.

1918 Very windy night & day, but warm towards middle. Little rain at night. Very heavy day drying huge pit. No guns the heard at all today or yesterday. Nick came home for a minute. After dinner danced.

1919. Frosty night - very warm day. Trembled the whole day, made bath room fire, & made kitchen drain, filled pits at gym, got ready Little Maw's bedroom. 7.30 p.m. Little Maw arrived.  
19 Poor old Hazer died tonight.



MARCH 6

1917. Very warm night & day, glorious sun. The mountains look too beautiful for words. Afternoon the Serbian band came & played beautifully. Evening by the great chapeau & the Subofficiers came from H. 2. Bee's Captain came to dinner. Very busy - 19 firing all day.

1918. Very damp night, wet day, rained off & on all day. Big pits all morning & evening. Had lectures from Mr. Wierman & Lieut. Subardie. No firing, no aeroplanes. Rumour Pasich is killed & others...

1919. Warm night, hot sunny day. Very great rush all day. Subofficiers came over to Hospital. Heard Harman was dead & D. B. Lemmon has been recalled to Constantinople miserable day. Evening 12 dead. 1914 new Sisters, Scottish Women & Jones arrived. 1916 were 15 Predefiance.



MARCH 7

1917. Terribly heavy rain all day & night. Most-  
gloriously sunny day. I had a day in bed, not-  
at all fit. Bobbie & Sophie had tea with me. Bomb burst  
near Mrs. Harley (General Fender's sister) & she lost her head &  
19 killed her also others.

1918. Very warm wet night & day. Very  
heavy days work. Slight rain. Arranged  
with B. Gleno re young. Had a joke  
with Jovanovic. 6 were heard from Short. Went to  
19 school.

1919. Very wet night & morning. Afternoon sunny.  
After waiting 2 hours & Chiffon running over a bog, little  
man started for Prokupa via Leshovatz road. Got there  
11 a.m. wonderfully pretty place. Roady house muddy  
walked up huge hill over the corner from. Saw the hospital  
19 building etc. Came back another way. Reached home 6.30.  
no lights in car! Jones returned & 2 orphan boys! ? From the  
budd tomorrow. Predegar.



MARCH 8

1911. Terrible night & day getting dark & sand storm.  
Very busy day. Tippy & Stokes came to tea & dinner.  
Fench had order to move up. Mr Warren was down to  
Solomika Ben Colonel Sandermie re our moving to Monastui.

1912. Very wet night & day. Had a terrible rushing  
morning. Luluai officer came to take me riding but could not  
go, as had to help back pack by to Solomika tomorrow &  
finally by land. Leaving home bolted with her. Off to dinner now.  
1913. Boxie, Bage & I packed & had tea at 11 p.m.

1914. Wet night. Fench buried at Predeyane this  
morning. Afternoon hard work. Evening Littleman  
& I shopped. D. Blemow, D. Hine & Fench returned  
from Predeyane.



MARCH 9

19

1917. Very busy morning, heavy rain night & day. Afternoon went for a lovely ride on a glorious mare, we rode to two villages. Evening after work I danced until I nearly dropped & entertained two Serbian friends of Mali Bulls.

19 Mrs. Bailey buried in Salonika.

1918. Wet night. Heavy rain all night, specially 4 to 6 a.m. Bulgarian prisoners brought down today. Very busy time. Nick came to see. Mr. Bell & Campbell. Gave left for Salonika & ? England with Bull at 10 a.m. Had picnic on Neth's meadow. E. & J. came to dinner.

19 Many Italians, English & French at dance.

1919. Very cold windy night. Greeted by D. Glemann & time that I had to go at once to Predjane & dismount. Rushed round the Goriža, Jones & I stabled in the new Fiat. "Terrible set out setting the chaffers for two hours. Got to Gorkovitz 7 p.m. stayed the night and found 19 Miller, very nice room!"



MARCH 10

19

1917. The most terrible night & day. Blizzard & sand storms all the time. Four large tents & 3 small one tent species. The sand & wind simply cut one's face terribly. Very busy hammering & tightening tent ropes all day. Danced night.

1918. Windy day, heavy firing all night & day. Cold but sunny day. I dug pits all day. Mr. Balls helped me all night. After dinner Oiderlies gave us a very good concert - rather too long as I was very tired. Mr. Ward leaves for England today.

1919. Oh! what a night of cold & fleas on a hard floor!! Left Leshovatz 8 a.m. & reached Fredelitz 10 a.m. what roads! but from Fredelitz to Predeyas there were the Comet-like plunging through graves. Reached Predeyas 1 a.m. afternoon. disinfected Fraser's room, balcony, night etc. Evening went out to see for Fraser's grave.



MARCH 11

19 17 The worst night I have ever experienced. Sand storm  
terrible; some feel my tail simply shaking & cracking  
like a pistol. No sleep. Bad day belt towards night.  
Picta came back from Salomcha. I spat off duty in Morton's  
19 cubicle. Had letter today.

19 18 Very warm night - hot sunny day. Guns  
heavy today. Dry pits all day. Navednik  
gave 150 to Comrade tomorrow. Tomti - clay  
pits also!! No message from Goevjet.

19 19 Another lively cold night in Jane's bedroom!  
All morning disinfected the prisoners' big house &  
the guards' rooms & cleared it up. Then Paylon's  
room. Afternoon had picnic lunch out. Goevjet came  
we went for a ride on the Captain's horses. Then sat  
in the dell & talked. Went shooting with a Komitargi.  
19 Evening removed the other house & tent.



MARCH 12

1917. Leave just at night, lovely sunny day. Fearfully busy day, put up new disinfectant new drain. Herel had telephone to say there was a huge air raid again a Selimke, many killed also at Bertikop, the station has been blown up & dumping ammunition ground down. Serhan Officer came for me to go to the Bardak business tomorrow.

1918. Very warm night & day. Had a visit round the Mr. Bells & I motored to Brad. I did my sanitary work & worked home in the evening. The Italian have built in a fine school & soup kitchen at Brad. They get the children. Heard Durkan was badly wounded today.

1919. The very worst & coldest night I have ever had in a tent on the hill also Taylor's. Had to get up at 6.30 am so very cold. Got breakfast, saw patients, then cleared up & sat till 10 am waiting for car & taking to Serhan Baplan. 12 am. Mr. Morrison came along & brought up in his Ford car to Bridgeton. When Taylor & I had a walk to the top of Fred. hill. 4 am saw little train to Nish. Brought up small boy with hands badly wounded by bomb. Reached hospital at 8 p.m.



MARCH 13

1917. Wet night, fine day. Busy all the day, went for a short gallop. Two Sisters & 3 orderlies pulled at Vertikop. Mr. Wane returned he saw our new motor & Sister Richards. Talked to Mr. Wane until 10 p.m.

1918. Frosty night, hot sunny day. Mr. Bress & I started for Gyrovornia where 2 day pits etc, then a 5 wobra bene where I did likewise, got a pick up from there to S. Katchevia where I again did likewise. Heavy firing there also Macedonia muffled old war. Fenced had small offensives at Monastir.

19 Beneath of the dinner.

1919. Warmer night. Very busy day. Child I brought up from Predegar is typhus today! I had a lice bite. D. Fleming, Little Man & I went. Old orphanage very bad head today. War news today again disquieting. Went to typhus. Woodmen ice.



MARCH 14

19

1917. Very wet night & day. Motion was to have come but used to come tomorrow. Order from H.Q. to make junk holes, aeroplanes expected. 3 chaffeurs, Bunny, Davis & Stirling gone to Pachelares today. Passing with rain tonight.

1918. Terrible firing in the night, never ceased for one minute from 20.00 to 40.00. 1700 bombs & gas shells dropped a Monastery, 4000 civilians killed, we have 9 gas wounded in so far 3 more cars for more. I called out to Kenzie & back with Captain McStorrie & Major Patterson, did my sanitary work. Went to 2 Italians to dinner had a most glorious evening. Little now, being well known, Davis, Walter, Heeger & Stike also went. Cars stop all night & day to Monastery for cases. Children taken & buried & wounded. Bratuna in good form also myself.

1919. Warmer night. Slightly wet day. One lost middle rush, but have got through a lot. Little now very funny seeing their decorations on. D. B. gone on Sunday. Isolation full of typhus, scarlet, small pox, measles & diphtheria & erysipelas.



MARCH 15

19

<sup>19</sup>17. Soaking day & night. New Maria & new sister arrived the former looks absolutely impossible. Began to paraffin today. Hats from down with influenza 3 of mine Maria lost all her luggage also in parcels!!

<sup>19</sup>18. Very warm night & day, latter rather cloudy. 17: Bees & 2 went to Tepavici. Today put down to a Macedonian wedding. Got back 6.30 p.m. then to the village tomorrow early. Dined off dinner. 4 more got cars today from Monastir.

<sup>19</sup>19. Warmer night, hot stuffy day. One long run all day. Evil eye ill after her dinner. Evening we all gave Dr. Blum a farewell dinner as it is the Eve of his departure to Constantinople as Med. Advisor to the Embassy. We presented him with a Pirou-carpet.  
<sup>19</sup> Mrs. Maki, Maki, Maki & Leah came to dinner.



MARCH 16

19

1917. Terrible blizzard all night & day & tonight snow again.  
H. the Master, he is really the limit! & his poor new  
sister can hardly drag her feet along. Terribly busy  
day - one death. Two adulterers of Captain Melin & all  
19 Danube D. go off to front again tomorrow.

1918. Heavy rain till dawn then thick snow. Bacci  
died 8 a.m. having been 'winded' for by grey & blems!  
Very busy day no time for anything but work. Bacci  
is bed, had tea in his room. After dinner dance for too  
many Italians, French & British there. Several staff officers.

1919. Wet night & day. D. Blemow left 8 a.m.  
for Constantinople. Very sad place. D. Hinc, Meli Nua  
Ekernom & I went to the upstage broken inspection  
to put things right. Rest of day meditating for  
my own etc.

19



MARCH 17

1917. Snowed & drifts formed all night, came through my tent. Had an exceptionally busy day. Captain Melie came & returned the post at 8 a.m. they are to go 15 kilometers today. Evening danced at a two Fund, 2 Rams & Colonel Kicholovich.

1918 Very severe frost. Stayed in bed all day but no peace. All the orderlies came & Tomtit-boxes & the bees; still enjoyed the best.

1919. very cold night, bitterly cold wind all day. Began the pits at the orphanage, had to work up time. Terribly trying day. Have really the limit of work on hand!!



MARCH 18

19

1917 Heavy firing all night, fire night & day. Germans have gassed the people in Monastir. 100 civilians dead. Our people are up there helping to bury the dead. We heard of the fall of Philip today. Lovely sunny day so Baynes & I had a long walk with the munitio.  
19 Cockie made us: Martin.

1918 - Very severe frost. Boppage called for me 8.30 a.m. & introduced me to "Bouvier" where I dug pits, mended my gun & worked hard all day. He introduced me to my wonderful French friend. The hunter offered me some birds. Boppage & I had dinner at Bouvier's for back of the day Monday 11 p.m.

1919. Very cold night. Warmer but more trying day. Worked hard to get all canals clear at the back of the hospital. Broke a bottle of formalin in the dispensary & hurt my hands badly.

19



MARCH 19

19

1917 Extremely heavy fighting all night & until noon. Heard of an splendid success in France today. Had a letter from Molly, she has the R.R.C. I had a heavy days work. Captain Morley gave me trench hints.

1918 Much firing in the night. Severe frost. Gloaming hot sunny day. Had a heavy days work. Afternoon Tipping. Colonel Major Dudson came over from Salnitke with Major Spurway. But Lind did not go to dinner, was tired early.

1919 Snowed night & day. Had a truly awful day, clearing up sewage at the uplanage with two Bulgar bombas & Nicholas. Had lunch with the Serbian nation. Banevich (Bunk) Kegeri, horrible with terrible head. Mac Donald & Mrs. Dainford arrived.



MARCH 20, 1916.

- 19 Left Beckenham for Charing X. hotel 2.14.  
Went to 5 Cromwell Rd to get passports.  
Father Basil spoke bus.  
Went to 'Please Help Emily'

19 17. Heard guns heard d. d. all night. Very hot day &  
a very busy one. I got to Horrocks's films so had to go to the  
village & take more. Gomer aeroplane on, a great fight with  
the guns. Swift & I were sitting near the anti aircraft when they let fly  
19 & scared us to death. Mae & I had a long grip.

19 18. Very pretty night, gloriously hot day. Very hard  
work. 6 pages & Darius came. Tea. Toilet cannot  
go to Voder. Heaf. letters long. Dendrite written  
19 to me. after dinner we used me. Woin's new  
rules.

19 19. Very cold night, snow lying this morning.  
Had a busy day. biplane etc. Afternoon Taylor  
boscie, Furs & I went to hills to pick violets & primroses  
mosses etc. Evening long grip with Siphon, Jane & Muriel.  
19 19 20. Miss Dunsford Blake are working



MARCH 21 1916.

went to French Consulate 19. Bedford Sq.  
met Ma and St Pancras. Tea at Critcham  
Harvey, Melhuish, Ma and. I had dinner  
he went to the Coliseum.

1917. Had a very busy morning discharging Pa's tent etc.  
Afternoon Morton & I went to Novigrad for a ride. Morton's first time  
on horseback & the head bolted with her, I nearly died of fear for her.  
She stuck splendidly. My horse was a perfect horror. Had  
very afternoon with 6 Dutch girls. Jippy & the Commandant de Place  
came to dinner.

1918. Heavy rain in night. Very hot day &  
very busy day. Turned tea round completely.  
Evening absolutely happy, danced vigorously.

1919. Very cold night. My water bottle burst!!  
Very cold busy day. Came out with very  
tiresome. Talbot & Middleton came up.  
Jane & I went to Prokupie. Americans  
came.



MARCH 22 1916

Left Charing X 8.10 a.m.

Arrived Folkestone 10 a.m.

Left  
arr. Wierpe 12 p.m.

Left  
arr. Paris 10 ... Hotel de la Source.

19<sup>17</sup>. Terrible blizzard all night & day. Had heavy days work. Tried two horses for help in hour for 'Motte'. The W. over came the stage of asking my advice re plans. At 6.30 sword fell. Marie asked because she was unable to do a word and the 'Motte' all sister in arms have written Pa & Bob.

19<sup>18</sup>. Heavy rain all night & in day. I had to go to Brod & five new disinfectants during after back badly burnt. Got back 3.30. Meeting of Chemokater system all rules void! Had interesting discussion with Wams etc.

19<sup>19</sup>. Much warmer night, cold & very windy day. Rain in the evening. Very busy day. As I went to the orphanage break the people in the market were a sight - well seeing. 40 prisoners a day dying at Jeshovatz. Travel to this day. End. by Tatters.



MARCH 23 1916

Arrived Paris 10 p.m.

Went to Alhambra & out to tea

Left Paris 9 p.m.

Train to Moxdane all night

1917 Very windy night, sand storm, hot sunny day. Morton & I walked Khorgiad & had lunch with the Bardas Divizia & the Pope & his brother. All sisters, workers & Paul had a meeting & it ended well. Morton left & apologized to Stone. All serene tonight.

1918 Wet night, sunny but windy cold day.

Had a really busy day. Her tiresome Prisoner spy in my ill guard with him. Boxer, had no Ball & Tomlin's lot with me.

1919 Warm but very windy night. Fine day. Little row had a rest. I had a busy day.

Afternoon Sister Mike & I were with the bees, garden, violets & primroses. Mae & Ann: Garden workers came to dinner. Very noisy dinner with Middlemore & others.



MARCH 24 1916.

Modane 10:30 a.m. Arr.  
" 11:30 a.m. Left

Arr: Turin 2:30 p.m.

Went to see old Norman church, its ruin, shops  
Savoy day. Left Turin 8:20 p.m.

1917. Filly Sand storms all night & day. Had a  
particularly busy day. At night Spurio, Christel, Alpo  
Murphy & Skies. In the middle of dinner John & Bummy  
brought a plate down & John's was Sahar by. It jumped well  
& went up at sight of John.

1918. Very busy morning. Had night - sunny day.  
Eusei Mano, Hummer & I walked to Batel bridge  
to see the old way guardhouse there. Saw Brown Runic  
& Field Marshal Mesz. Also National airplane turning  
over - over. Burden & Christel came to dinner.

1919. Warm night. Very busy day at the  
Kaphanaji '6h'. The Jones. Tetter, Middlemore  
Taylor & Woolmer went to Belvedere & Island also Kezi  
Erie Eye went with Jones & Katie to Kaphanaji valley.  
Suet & clearance sale.



MARCH 25 1916

Sept 16 Arr: Bologna until 11:30 a.m. breakfast -  
went to see St. Lucia, very old church. lovely view  
Saw the Cathedral, Town Hall. Cake shop. Dinner  
Left Bologna 8 p.m. Italian men watched us off.

1917. Very windy night, glorious day. 15 Refugees badly wounded  
women & men & babies in at 7 a.m. Rushed with my unit until 9:30 a.m.  
then went in the car to the camp at Sackelevo there I lined & paraffined  
them better. Had lunch there & then I & Stokes turned up. Then Bayrie & I  
went to see Mrs. Baye at Giovanni we were through Banica, Brod.  
Hotel saw the school where the American & I have to take the day  
at Giovanni we were through the lignite mines & the church  
& took photos of Raymat-chalen & Monastir. Bombs were falling we  
watched them. Mid-winter day returned 8:30 p.m.

1918. Very sharp firing from 11:30 to midnight. Very hot  
day. Busy. Evening Ben & Captain Melie' left  
for Salon England. We danced & cheered  
then off. Letter & photo from Ceri

1919. Cold night, very hot day. Little rain  
I took some snapshots, took photos of hospital.  
They had breakfast & bed. afternoon Coxie, Rainford  
They & I had a lovely walk up the hills & down in the sun.  
I played with the school children. Julia had the report  
They & I went to Mac's bathroom



MARCH 26 1916.

Reached Brindisi 1 mid-day Sunday.  
French Officer met us took us to Hotel Terrova  
Went to the pictures in the evening with  
Captain Baker & Lieut. Rolando A.S.C.

1917. Glorious night & morning, terrible sand storm from 2  
o'clock. Had one long rush all day, disinfecting  
clothing & fixing up Refugees tents etc. All the Serbian Divisions  
have orders to go to the Greek Stream front tonight & tomorrow.  
1918. I was asked to take a walk lunch & dinner but no time to go.  
Aeroplane bombed Sackelero & got one ammunition dump.

1918. Sharp frost at night, very warm. Hot sunny day  
Had hectic morning. Macedonians could not work. Middleman  
came. After dinner heard bad news of London front. 20  
miles retreat for us. 200,00 Germans killed & wounded. Trenches in 5 days.

1919. Warmer night & very cold morning, hot sun  
later. Home & Sypkins went out. Coxie & Galatz  
had horrid morning. I had a very bad headache  
& a very busy day.



MARCH 27 1916.

Went motoring with Lucie, Roland & Bunny & Mae.  
Glorious weather & country. Went to the station where  
we had lunch. Then through the Frankville,  
Belia, Goleen, St. Rita. It was glorious  
evening music here. Met some Italian Abies.

1917. Sand storm all night. Morning fine, afternoon & evening pouring  
with rain. Heaps of patients today including 3 badly wounded  
wounds leg of one & arm of another etc. I washed them one  
badly burned. Felt very depressed all day. Mrs. Findly left.  
19 Small boy bombed had blame leg off. Baby totteris woke up.

1918. Very wet night. Soaking rain all day & thick snow  
from 7 p.m. ground white 9 p.m. Very busy doing jobs  
& laundry drains. New road deferring from France  
Near Baupenne has fallen like a giant.  
19 Motion has resumed today. Good to Salomika 15

1919. Very warm night. Hot morning wet-  
evening. Morning worked at. Afternoon  
were SN iske Banya kenshee banech & have  
bath. Evening Boxer 2 went to see Mae who is ill.  
19 Baby cannot be born had to go to the theatre



MARCH 28 1916

Motored with Bunny & Roland to Messagen.  
afternoon went on Italian cruise Libia. Had a  
jolly tea on board. Then on the English cruiser  
Topaze. Evening dinner with Roland & Italian  
Officers. Also had lunch with Roland & Baka.  
Left Brindisi 10 p.m. on the Melo.

1917. Very wet night, gloriously hot & sunny day. Very  
busy the whole day. Heard today there is a Revolution  
in Germany. The last of the Vardar Division went  
away from Lovich.

1918 Very cold snowy night & day; snow again very  
deep; dug pits all morning. Looked bad. Had letter  
longer. News from France still very bad. Danced  
after dinner to keep our 'spirit' up. W.W

1919. Very wet night. Showery day. One long  
long rush all day. Sister Mika ill & Feung.  
Made the journey get about & later the letter.  
Hogs singing hard longer. D. Muncaster & Mrs. Phadi  
19 went to Belgrade.



MARCH 29 1916.

Had a killing night - all slept on the baggage.  
English Jommies so kind & nice. We had a lovely  
picnic breakfast. glorious day, sea & hotel. Blue.  
Landed Corfu 12.30. Went on land 1.30. met D. Pater.  
Taken over to the Hospital by motor boat - which is a  
Paradise. Early tea. Everyone very nice.

1917. Glorious night & bright sun till 1 p.m. then sand  
storm. Decided today send Hays, Lyn-Jones, Mann, & Love & Maoli Bule  
to Monastiri to nurse Civilian in the cellar of an hospital building as  
the bullet have leave. German aeroplane seen. Busy day.

1918. Terribly snowy night & bitterly cold day. Cleared  
towards evening. News from France better tonight.  
Mung came to tea. Tombs' is. Campbell to stay  
the night. Hospital in night. See night.

1919. Very wet night. Coldest day. Very  
faint. and all day. Orphanage child came in  
early with typhus. I had to go & make an inspection  
etc. Found mumps etc. Evening got. Miltich's luggage off!  
19 Faded no source



MARCH 30 1916

Miss Mayley showed us round, flowered grounds -  
lemons full of fruit to orange trees & all kinds of plants.  
Bathed in the morning. Afternoon walked to  
Cofre town & back. Met - helped Serbrans, some  
who knew me. Had tea in town. Slept out.

1917. Lovely moonlight night & gloriously sunny day  
The Vertikop Sisters, Colonel & brothers Martin learned up. Soon  
after Sister had the gold bravery medal for their pluck  
during their terrible air raids when 2 Sisters, 4 English Tommies &  
19 several Gals were killed

1918. Better night - but very cold. Sunny cold day.  
Wag jills all morning. Afternoon Bradford, Mortie &  
Frege turned up. Also Tomlit. Nick sent me a large  
box of chocolate letters of his soldiers. Cold - has arrived.  
Mortie returned from Salinika

1919. Very cold night. Cold wind all day.  
Woke wild men the whole day. Mortie far  
from well. Orphanage child died of typhus.  
Had bye a very old beggar like him!



MARCH 31 - 1916

glorious sunrise, view over sea, cruisers etc in the bay, aeroplanes over head. Bathed in morning & afternoon & picnic. Trial-pattern - can't say very hot - very since we landed. Went on night duty. Most weird night. Spooks.

1917. Lovely day, bright sunny hot day. Folke & I had our first 'quarrel'. I had to wash the most filthy refugee women & kids I have ever seen. Meeting of Matin, P&S & the Doctors over refugees. Afternoon P&S & I went to measure stores. Evening Bundley & I went to  
1917 lovely moonlight walk. Rams came to dinner & dance.

1918. Very frosty night, cold sunny day. Had a heavy day work. Not feeling too well. Inuz & Tom & Bob & I came to tea. Evening  
1918 had to get clothes for future. News better in future today.

1919. Warmer night, but very windy. Coldest day. Tired and all day. Getting. Opharage boys ready for. Belgrade & seen Dr. Petrovic. Evening was spent with Lumbago badly but well - & orphanage & for old women out etc. Saw Mrs. Ward, Lordme &  
1919 Hege returned from Belgrade. Goeie is in bed.



APRIL 1. 1916.

Boiling day. Bathed twice. Little walk.  
In the hammock from 3 to 7. Night full of  
spooks.

19 Glorious moonlight night - very hot sunny day. At 7.30 a.m.  
my 2 men & I went. Bridge to disinfect - a horse by railway.  
Suddenly appeared 13 German aeroplanes. We lay flat near line.  
Bombs dropped on all sides for I was not seeing 4 more planes got up  
& crossed the more bombs fell - I should 5 Wusha & 2 more look  
the down. Bomb burst by my side & killed one sub & badly wounded  
sub 19 by my side. Wrote down in stretcher & stayed another bomb fell by us  
Several fell in Bulgarian camp. 20 wounded 3 killed. 3 French killed. At  
Egypson 2 French doctors killed 10 taken killed 3 French soldiers & heads wounded  
One bomb in my garden & one at station killed 2 mules. Ammunition dumps  
not touched. 100 bombs dropped. All patients got out of hospital.  
Shrapnel dropped thick in camp & wounded 1 man in Kennie's ward.  
My wounded sub died 2.30. Shall never forget my feeling at I lay  
& held the wounded man's head & the next bomb burst.  
1918 Warm night & day. Very busy day. 4 German  
aeroplanes one. English sports. Dieter found came.

1919. Small child buried quietly from Orphanage.  
Drunk up in the car but too late - Had a wild day  
rushing day, bad pains in back all day.  
Evening long talk with Ward re Ferns on my trip.  
19. 7 very fine to Romania. Red cross case in



APRIL 2 1916

Lovely sunrise, Bathed, had a sun bathe.  
Day in hammock. Captain Baker fed me with  
cakes. Glorious day.

1917. Glorious night & day. 7 a.m. German aeroplane over  
as the patients & chaffers ran over the mountains, no bombs.  
I had a very busy day. Tippy came & spent the day  
in the camp. He the Russian Doctor, Serbian Officer & had tea at  
Huntlin's flat. Big military funeral of 17 today. Mrs. W. & Colonel Keddish.

1918. Very warm night, hot sunny day.  
Busy day. Hockey. After dinner  
Tomtit & I had a dance & then a long  
Serbian talk! Worms & bathed till midnight!!

1919. Ferges back from Prokupac. Lovely  
hot sunny day. My back terribly painful.  
Huski, Wilson & Relic & Gypsa were in  
Belgrade today. Relic worse today. Wolf  
bite. 3 new sisters & milk arrived tonight.



APRIL 3. 1916

1916. Only one spook. Glorious night. Bathed  
slept in a dream place in the olive grove.  
Maternity cases in tonight. Spooks.

1917. Lovely night, I could not sleep. Very hot day.

At 7.30 airplane (Bak) low in air. At 9.30 two were seen at  
Ostrava. We were ordered to the roads to help clear them. No 1  
patient all evacuated today. I have had a hectic day.  
Capt. M. turned up at 9.0 clock to give Bunderly a surprise.

1918. Very hot night & hot sunny day. Little rain  
about 4 p.m. Had a busy day, digging & filling  
in. Muz came back from Presba. After dinner boxes  
Muz, John M. & Mary & 2 danced & talked about.  
Mary came to my office to shop!

1919. Very warm night & day. Then the frogs  
down each night. Robin was raving mad today.  
my back aching. Busy day. Orphanage at night.  
Heda & Angel (two Bulgars) escaped.



APRIL 4

1916. Here with Mr. Cohen to the village of Potamos  
I saw all his refugee boys. The Russian Minister & another  
one brought us back in their car also the master & crew of 12 who had been  
killed through the ~~wounded~~ relief & was wounded during. Both had  
been.

1917. Lovely night & day. 15 aeroplanes over Banica, one  
was told to clear the hospital, but planes did not arrive in  
Serbia. I had a terrible day getting all the patients & clothes  
in order. Had a letter from Mrs. Waver today. Pretty very  
happy.

1918. Very hot night & sunny day. Very hot etc  
all morning. Mother came brought me re Milutin!!  
Evening had a funny time with Robert, Milutin & Mother!!  
bore loved early.

1919. Very warm night & day. Robert came  
died 9 a.m. Terribly rushing day. Webster  
& S.W.'s Doctor came in the evening. Maw & I  
went down to Mrs's.



APRIL 5

1916. Had a weird night, glorious sunrise, went into Corfu with Miss Cave & Bobbie. Shopped, had lunch, saw the doctor from the Topaze also the Captain. Mr. Blower & Lieut. Guy asked us out for lunch tea. Returned home 4.30. No sleep today. Patients not so well tonight.

1917. Lovely moonlight night & hot sunny day. No scares today. Victor, Vera & Komara went to Koozani & Pa was told with the R for not mentioning he was going. Egl' was an on night guard now as well as day duty.

1918 Very hot night & day. Very busy time. Gortiza not well. Nick & Sleigh came back me. Muiz came tea. Very bad headache. Wrote for Selu for passengers to Island  
19 allowed.

1919. Very warm night & day. Went to the infirmary to see patients today. Hundreds of people at the grave room & crowds of beggars being fed by the road. Afternoon. Hidook & I have come to tea. Evening information of the rabies cases came from the hospital.



APRIL 6

1916 Had a busy night. Had a lesson in wispensing by Baynes. Went to bed early in the woods. The sunrise this morning with vivid red the water looked like red ink then turned to gold.

1917. Glorious night & day. In the afternoon the Komeras took me in the motor to Exceson & Aylōs & Laybeten. I had a most amusing time. In the evening the Komeras & I danced & sang American songs.   
19 Good Friday.

1918. Very hot night & day. Very busy morning. Afternoon hockey match between we staff & French against Lyth, Hales & Southport. We lost but game not finished because broken. Coxes & I walked to Giorriston & Colred & back to the car. Servant at dinner. Fine dance tonight I did not go.

1919. Glad fair all night. Got up late this had no rest, lumbago badly. Had tea with Miss Munn, Robin, Greenway, Coxes & Mary. Evening one long rest.   
19.



APRIL 7

19 Had a day in bed, in lovely woods etc. Got up for night-duty & was taken off for similar work & heu man put. or. Had a night in bed.

1917. Lovely night. Aeroplane over 7.30 a.m. Sand storms all day. Very busy time. Evening Spurway came to dinner & showed me photos etc. Station wire came through to say the Kaiser was murdered!! W. Hays & Pa. 48 went to Monastir.

1918. Very warm night - hot sunny day. All rain at night. Very busy day. Tomlinson & another Lieut. came today & that he had seen B. Glemo for him. He says he will ask for him to stay. After dinner Glemo gave a concert. Boland & all his batallion came. 1919. 11.15 p.m. Mung shaved his moustache off.

1919. Very windy day. One long. much - all day. Tiddeman & Jathan & Barber turned up in the night. Gresh Sub. Gue named Christel flew from Belgrade in aeroplane. Mac & Steer came to dinner. Hand Gue from American Red X came.



APRIL 8

1916. Had a busy morning, afternoon went to Coiffe; evening Bobbie & I worked at mirrors. Lovely moonlight-night.

1917. Lovely night & day. Brundley & Lyn Jones are to go to Monastiri tomorrow at 8 a.m. I had a very busy day. John & Bodanquel came for dinner & stayed the night. Easter Sunday, hymns sung in Latin, English, French, Italian & Greek.

1918. Very wet night & day. Had a very muddy day. Suaba aeroplane over, dropped 3 bombs near M.T. Camp. Tomli-mumble. Rankin went to Giovanni. Small girl of 11 m? S r? P. from Bodena. Many more very well.

1919. Very windy night & day. Heavy rain towards evening. The very hardest snow-rushing day I have ever had!! Hine like this now. Frogs singing tonight. Got ready things for Perthshire until!!



APRIL 9

1916. Bathed in the morning & had dispensing lesson.  
Afternoon Bayre & I walked to Prince de Poix's Hospital,  
had tea in a church surrounded by sea. Talked to hundreds of Serbs.  
Rained heavily in the evening.

1917. Cold ~~and~~, dull heavy day, wet towards evening.  
John cheered us up all morning. Brindley & Lyn Jones went to  
Monastir. Sports at Sackelero at G & S Company. Several  
French came to tea including the Black Beetle. Busy day.

1918. Warm fine night, hot sunny day. Went to Brod met  
Mutz & picked up old tires in the ravine, Italiani threw us more.  
At 4 p.m. Baron Prince Alex. came riding with C. Brachitelt  
another officer, 6 guards. Stayed tea. After dinner danced.  
Heard from Arnold.

1919. Very wet night. Cloudy day. Went to see Mac  
first thing, then one day and all day. TWO  
patients died? result of mistake in anaesthesia!  
Raining heavily this evening.



APRIL 10

1916. Emptied Tanks dry pits & open drains all day.  
 Heard the Sussex has been mined. That makes the three  
 boats I have sailed & gone under. Saidiel, Brindisi  
 & Sussex.

1917. When 8 Mann went 18 Monastir.  
Glorious night & very hot day. I began  
with terrible pain in my back & neck & throat.  
Dr. Hirsch says I have torn my nerves when I fell from  
the dromedary. 25 aeroplanes over a village close by.

1918. Very windy night & day. Muz & I started off for Giovinna at 8.30 a.m. - but Sunday work & saw brashitel. Went on to ~~Barbarani~~ picked up old tins in the village! Had lunch then went on to ~~Scotchman's~~ Nick met & informed us it was his birthday & that he had a lunch & party on for me so I had to eat again then his Bulgarian friend my tin whilst we all played tennis!!! Saw his four ~~Indi~~ ~~garret~~ & his name of ~~but~~ ~~your~~ ~~goal~~. Hidark came then - got home 7 p.m. 8.12 p.m. a corner of 10.

1919. Wed. myll hot sunny day. We used most the whole day but got my men settled in the new barracks. Ran down to see Mrs. & Flora Sanders we are going to see all the way by cartmoun. All ready for our start at 9 a.m. 1919



APRIL 11

1916. Worked hard at drains & pits all day. Stores began coming. Canadian & English officers who viewed my work & fell into my tar tub (man trap). Evening went to the Achilleion & saw the lovely view, statues, chapel, & almost in moonlight, the flowers were wonderful. Motor car then.

1917. Had a terrible night & day of pain. Got through my work somehow until noon. Had a very day of excellent success at the Western front. Gun firing had a little front all day.

1918. Very warm night & extremely hot day. At 6 a.m. German planes down 4 bombs dropped over again at 3.30 p.m. & bombs dropped. Had a very busy morning. Afternoon hockey match against Vore Rm. S.R.F. won. 6 to 1. Little to write were my shorts!! Got another baby tortoise. Maw not very well. B. Glemmons says I write well!!! Waned after dinner.

1919. Fine night. Great excitement - car late!! 10 a.m. Mac, Ferry, Flare Sanders, Boots & I started in two cars for Paris. About an hour after we started, poured with rain. Road got muddy, had to push all the way. The 1st car broke down. Flare & Boots had to go back & Mac & Ferry & I went on. Such a ride! Reached Paris with broken spring at 5 p.m. met by 3 American girls. 1 American man & one Australian. Taken to Hotel National! Then to American's room where we had tea & dinner very jolly evening. Back to hotel, flowers in bedroom.







APRIL 13

1916 worked like a slave from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. Have  
got forward splendidly with the work. Have 25 patients in.  
Lovely weather. Dr. Castellani arrived tonight.  
Aldo.

1917. Had a night & half the day of terrible agony. Felt  
better later on. Krastel suddenly burst into my tent he heard  
in the village I was ill so came here if it were true. Tippi & Pa Wane  
called to see me. Dr. Macfarlane & Miss Macfarlane & Miss Taylor  
arrived to join our staff. Maria had a bad cold. Pa & Mac farlane  
1918. Very warm night hot sunny day. Had a very busy  
time until 6 p.m. Then Dr. Macfarlane came for me to go to  
Brod beyond the night. Mr. Gray is bringing up Captain Able  
today. Had a jolly evening at Brod.

1919. Fine night. Had to put on our watch 2 hours. So got up at 4 a.m.  
Went in to see a tea. so saw the train go on just before we reached the  
station. Palm Sunday big fete day in Gyarlod!! We went to the village  
then jolly lunch with the nannies. Four very nice French men. After  
lunch left at the hill till it rained heavily came back to bureau & made  
tea. Spanish Dr. Hanning & Mrs. Mottely came in in their way  
from Sophia. Went down for water! none! Had jolly dinner with  
19th the nannies gave of rain. Pulling time coming home & it buffed.



APRIL 14

1916 Had a fearfully busy day, finished the laundry & draining pits, bathed, evening had a long walk with Max & Bayre up the hills, lovely sunset.

1917 Had a better night, insisted upon getting up & starting work again. Had a great reception. New tents put up today, I want to sleep my own. Kistil & Captain Kycakobuk called to see me.

1918 Very windy cold night & day. Remained in bed till noon with flu in vein & a room. Had lunch & then with W. Mac tree & Teal & Konstantine first Italian came, then had a walk up the hill with Davis. Maria came to tea. After tea returned to the house. To Guy Davis home. Confused head malaria. To have face & arms fairly from me consist of my special Yamonie about 1000. Maria. I was returned home alone at 11:45 by the house & Yamonie sang Italian song & one of the way.

1919 Tried to sleep in the waiting room all night. Daylight. The letter for Sophie this time at 7 prompt. Miss Hilda American turned up.

12 Foggies left us in his all the way. 1st station Dragoman

2nd Shirliza, 3rd Petrili, 4th Hostinbrod, 5th Boyaniste

5th - 19 Kadesma 6th Sophia. Reached Sophia 10.15 a.m. saw the R.T.O. & was sent to the G.H. & can to Hotel Continental. Had wash then lunch at the Hotel - Allied Club. With Foggies & English. Shopped, slept then shopped again. Colored at Cathedral St. Kyrie. Evening dinner at Club. Cunningham & running took us up the hill to the American home & we danced. Looked the 10.15



APRIL 15

1916 Fixed up the disinfectors etc. Shewed Seibair  
back in disinfectors. Dr. Aldo B's Assistant (he is  
is a Bengalese) arrived for dinner. Bad storms today.  
Lovely moonlight night.

1917 Had a good night. Guns going all night. It is the  
Serbian Easter Sunday so I let all my men off from 9:30 a.m.  
in consequence had a very busy day. 15 aeroplanes  
German near us at the alarm. Russians came & sang etc.  
1918 all the wards & at tea with us.

1918 Cold windy night, hot morning, cool afternoon.  
Marie Louise & I went for picking. Afternoon Captain Able  
came with his wife & son. He was 17 of today.  
Busy evening. Only patients have legs.

1919 Got up at 2 a.m. Up 4 a.m. went to breakfast at  
Cercle Militaire eggs & bacon. Went to see the old church  
"Seven Apostles" was marked, then to the Palace & interviewed  
Bulgarian officer. Lined 12.30 with an English officer then  
was Captain Wunning, Cunningham & old. With the American  
Major Catchett, Captain Erickson. Hotel expenses.  
1919 a night!! 3 levas!! English arranged for us to go on  
a special train to Constantinople carrying English Lieut.  
General Bridges, wooden leg! Charming great end of it!  
5 p.m. Special coach for us. Major Heyward came to  
us with Wunning. Mrs & Haile went to play bridge with the General.



## Sancta Spiridion APRIL 16 Palm Sunday

1916 Palm Sunday. the Greeks in Corfu greatest feast day  
we went to town first to a Serbian Church (a Greek Orthodox)  
was full of Sulo who sang beautifully. The priest's readers  
singing were wonderful. afterwards we went to the British Consulate  
(The Raymonds) & there saw the wonderful procession of S<sup>t</sup> Spiridion.  
the women's costumes were beyond words. All the English officers  
were with us. Had lunch & returned to work 4 p.m. very busy.

1917. Had a good night, sun shining heavily. Terrible day  
sand storms & poor Dd. had fits & died. I feel terribly  
sad. Daudin's B. the only woman. Had a large mail.

1918. Had a rushing day. Cold night, warm but  
windy day. Coppage called for me at 10 a.m. & we went  
to Suvirci. I to do work at orphanage. at 2 p.m. huge thunder  
storm storm, like a mountain before it came. Colonel Rade  
Fitzpatrick, Mitchem & F. J. Algy came with me. Did not start  
back until midnight. Got home 2 a.m. Monastery some  
cane along being heavily shelled. Lights up all the time.

1919. Splendid night! Arrived at Novocelitz 5:30, Baharel  
Hostenels, Banica, Sarambey then Philipople at 10 p.m. very  
pretty place indeed. Bulgaria very pretty. Arrived at Adrianople  
at 3 a.m. general sent us cake for dinner & breakfast. Glorious sunny day.  
Turkey so far not pretty at all. We are travelling in the King of Bulgaria  
our train. Quickest trip that has ever been done from Sofia to Constantinople.  
23 19 hours. General asked us into his room for port & biscuits & to lunch  
his room & the two sleeping compartments are served. Landed Constantinople at 3.30  
Saw St. Sophie & lovely view of the town & sea of Marmara. R.T.O. very amused.  
Went in his cab to the R.P.M. Dr. Hudson of New York came with us to the  
Serbian Legation to see Colonel Nicholson who came as a darling flat in Dom. Wm  
St. Had dinner out, went to the theatre to see Anne. Saw the



APRIL 17

1916. Had a terribly busy day, getting my orderlies into their duties & painting bin, buckets etc disinfecting. Dobbe came & French doctor. Bunny went up in an aeroplane yesterday. Have small typhoids. Terrible showers all day. Pa saw a huge snake.

1917. Had terrible nightmares all night. Busy day. Dobro Uro came to dinner & today the night, he is going to look at Sackelro. Guns going hard tonight.

1918. Had a very short night from 3 a.m. Terribly busy day. All my pits have to be moved!!! Oh! the horror of it. Very heavy shelling a mortar. Miss for shelled near Grunowitz for 2 hours yesterday & today is dug out. Tomlin came here & brought me a show & medals. John came. Heard from D. Curran Mac.

1919. Very hard night on the floor. Started going late Embassy to see Dr. Blomson, not there, tracked him to his late flat out. Went to the old mosque window inside, then shopped in the bazaar. Went - bread - meat for bowl. In the Phosphorus missed it so all 4 started off to Sophie simply too expensive inside. Soldier's tricked them. Afterwards walk the garden, shopped & had tea. Found 9 light women there. Came back & ready to go a piece to the 82nd General Hospital to dinner with Dr. Hansen & Dr. I. di Golly wife. Most interesting Major Buchnall was there he has been a Bolshevik prisoner & is going to Russia again a dead. Service very interesting. Got home 11 p.m. Wonderful view over the sea of Madame.



APRIL 18

1916. Had a most annoying day. Pat & I at  
loggheads over drains etc. Bathed & had a nice  
walk by the sea. glorious moon.

1917. Gunhard & I all night & day. Rained most of  
the day. Very busy indeed. 3 more women  
patients in. Captain heard his Father was dead.  
Bottri & I had a funny talk!!

1918. Lovely night. Hot day slight rain toward  
night. Very busy day. Milan went to the ward at  
bolnitcha. After dinner Captain Able left for 43rd &  
Tombel. Miss Bacile & I had a walk over the  
hills & walked to the spring in Monastir. Pedit Brati  
left us. Batallian have to go in 2 weeks time.  
The British have taken 4 Sub villages & 3 Greek on the Gyrogali front.

1919. Good hard night on the floor! Ferry & I started off to  
St. Blom at his club. We had a long talk over old times. Stopped  
a little, came back to get had breakfast. Mrs. Ferry & I started for  
the boat to the Black Sea. We started at noon for Serutasi & Kavak.  
Mrs. and I well had to sleep off after a few stopping places. Beautiful views of Constantinople  
from the boat. scenery perfect. English Tommy gave us a cup of tea at Kavak.  
Left to reach Constantinople at 6 p.m. Banned to get a Ferry to Harem. Mrs.  
& I went to Tokatli's and restaurant. to dinner saw Trews there.  
Also to meet in (postman) he is at Civilian Section, B. A. P. O. Rue Bourvada.  
The Bosphore is a lovely sight with the ferry to the Black Sea also.



APRIL 19

1916. Very hot day. Busy from morning until night. Mae, Bunny & Potter went to the Review by the Sebra Crown Prince & attended the luncheon. Heaps of letters tonight.

1917. Had a good night. Heavy days work. I & my men had done my test again. I am now in Soho. Was told today my name has been set up by the Commandant re the bomb raid for bravery!!!

1918. Warm night, very wet day. At midnight last night shelling very heavy on Monastir. Blastly centipedes out today. Joutza suod went to Benetza tunci faempy tenon car. G. then left today & was too sad seeing then of Little Melut. T. & Dermis, Viliho, Alex etc. Oblemon went to Monastir to dinner.

1919. Lovely night. Mae & Terry went to the N.T.O. to find out about our trip back by the Cardanella. Then we went to dinner with O. Blemow at the Constantinople Club. After lunch went to the bazaar & Terry got her forked picked with £20.00!! Came back after wandering round. Saw a fine dull performance. Went about early.



APRIL 20

1916 20 new patients, all stained & many typhoids. That makes 44 soldiers, the others are civilians. Belated very busy day. It is too awful to see the poor lads.

1917 Very cold night. I think today has been the coldest day I have ever known. More wounded refugee women & women typhoids. I have had a very heavy day, am tired out - just near from France.

1918 Terribly windy, wet night. Wet morning very heavy rain indeed. After lunch Goxie, Maw & I walked to Wolbeven to 707 to have tea, with 820 new lads picked us up allway. Had a jolly tea. Sick not well. Got back 6 p.m. Had heavy work clearing pits. Then wrote me, named today.

1919 Exciting night, firing etc. Killing day. Started off 10:30 for Robert's College. Got to Constantinople for college. Dr. Patrick's. Lovely spot, water dark blue. Perfect peace. Had lunch there. Beautiful view over college museum, chapel etc. Walked round by the Secretary. Got back after seeing preparation school. Had tea out in Rue Perre. Went to see Mr. Thompson. Went out to dinner at Tokatlian's. Had a lively day. Got home 10 p.m.



APRIL 21

1916. 91 patients in, they look too awful for words absolutely ill starved to death. My orderlies were all changed, 2 small boys worked like blacks. Hundreds of fireflies tonight, frogs & mosquitoes buzzing.

1917. Quiet night. Snow Mountains looked glorious all day. Very cold. Had a funny talk with Grace & a very funny evening with Helen, the Commandant de Place & two Cuban officers. Oh yes!

1918. Fine night. Hot sunny day. Had spring cleaning in my tent, found a scorpion. Had bitten my tortoise & as it had kept bed stuffed with wadded cotton. Buzzy day. To be an Afrikaner in 5 days! Tonight may have legs.

1919. Very wet night, barrel organ going all night, men drunk too funny for words. Started off 9:30 a.m. to Adnanee had funny experience, then back to G. H. T. joined by a boat. Next Wed. Went to see Cleopatra's needles & 2 other pillars, then the Imperial Museum. Came back to get a little rain. Went to P. A. C. Adnanee. Sat. day came in, had a very amusing evening with Colonel Maxwell.



APRIL 22

1916. most fearfully busy day. Disinfecting all day & spraying. Burnt my arm very badly with formalin. Lovely sun.

1917. Guns all night. Warmer day rain towards evening. Woolie & St. Muncaster came & stayed the night. Fitzpatrick & the Countess Lymington came, the former also stayed the night. Had a fairly slack day. Mac & my family also in the night.

1918. Glorious morning. Thunder storms all afternoon & evening. Had a dreadful morning re my nicks etc. 3.30 Lieut. Ivanoritch left us on his sad exit. Angelica wrote me a letter & Scottie too funny!! Evening Mrs. Douglas & Goni & 2nd in letter. Ted stalked.

1919. Very wet night. Cold sunless day. Went to B.E. 1/2 first then to the Serbian Legation to see Colonel Nicholiant. They can't do the Ordnance & M.L.O. Boat for tomorrow. Returned to 2 p.m. went to 82nd Hospital had a ride in Sedan chair. Then can night out in the country till 2.0 P.M. & had the letter & found Captain London there! Came back & saw all the Sinks celebrating the last day of the Passover & the Sultan's birthday. Evening went to dinner at Popellion's & Y.M.C.A. Theatre saw the Chocolate Soldier.



APRIL 23

1916. Easter Sunday. All my orderlies off but one, I have worked harder than I have ever worked in my life. Glorious day. The Greeks all came up in their native costume.

1917. Terribly wet night. Woolie & I talked until 5 a.m. when she had to get up & go to station by the 6 a.m. train. Had a busy day. Pa W. & I. I visited him & we had a very funny talk. Mac from very poorly indeed. Mac not quite so well. Herod 1918 saw an ocean cinema. Terribly cold.

1918. Very wet night. Terribly heavy shelling all night & day. Morning dry but the wind & here to watch shelling on Morosti. Nick & Campbell came to see & sleigh. Evening in office. Danced after dinner. Morosti civilians who evacuated themselves to come here in baraque. 1919 Herod camp came on the knee for such hours.

1919. Cold night. Morning had one long rush. Ferry was to 82nd Harp. To interview P. Kay. Most 2 went to the Serbian Legation & see Colonel Nicholas. From there I went back to the flat to clean up & see Helen. Ferry to Argyle's mess where she had lunch. Mac & I had lunch at the American House. Afterward I went to the Constantinople Club & saw P. Clemens. Left the flat 2 p.m. for on board H.M.S. 3.1 cap with Helen. Left Constantinople 5.30. Lovely view as we left. Dinner 7. Bed early.



APRIL 24

1916. All the small Indian boys came up from Petamun & danced & sang for us. Another busy day, only one man a. 106 patients all bad.

1917. Very cold night & early morning. Hot & late. 12 trains full of Subs have gone to the front today. 14 aeroplanes reported coming. Only one came over us. (Bosh) Had a very heavy day. Evening rain.

1918. Glorious night. Guns very heavy all night. More of the day. Glorious flowers from Presba. Letters from outposts. Very busy day. Had to dig a lot. Anti-aircraft went down on an enemy pilot!

1919. Very cold night indeed. Got up 7 a.m. Saw coast. 8 a.m. One to Gallipoli village & village on opposite side. Expected to reach Chanak at 9 a.m. 10 a.m. Reached the bay of Chanak. Small motor boat took us to shore. Most interesting saw the big gun used by the Turks against us at Gallipoli also big shells and dud shell fired by Queen Elizabeth. Very nice view from here. Will be the demobilizing station after May 21<sup>st</sup>. Got back to base at 12 noon. Had lunch at 1.15 p.m. saw all the coast. Killed Bahi in opposite Chanak. At 3.15 p.m. passed quite close to the Lancashire Landing & the Turkish fort. Saw the Clyde with 4 huge holes in her & French battleships & some other. Terrible place to land. 4.45. Reached Tenedos & saw French landing place. Rum Keli, then Troy. South of Ilium / Sale.



APRIL 25

1916. Most interesting battleship - the boy, torpedo  
destroyer etc. Aeroplane comes right over the village  
each morning. Dr. Maude came to see me. A  
Serbian Officer. Miss Simmonds stayed the night.

1917. Last night. Gun or rifle went off at back of my tent  
at midnight. Very bad hail storm. Tiffy came & told me  
yesterday they had 24 aeroplanes over their new camp at Dobrovo  
& they smashed 5 pieces 59 cars with bombs. One torpedo bomb  
fell & Tiffy & Stokes had a near shave. No men hurt.

1918. Very hot night & day. Sad event happened today  
at 11 a.m. all the Battalion were taken away. My first night.  
Aeroplane over 1.30 p.m. dropped bomb, schrapnel whizzed down  
quite near my tent. At 4 p.m. Mac came. Suelanovic  
had a lunch dinner. Row and bed with Tanner & Tiffy.  
1919. Drove through down German aeroplanes with officer killed  
found important papers on him & officer's pay. German bomb down  
capture balloon first.

1919. H. Jeffords told a night from 6.30 p.m. solidly see sick, terrible  
sea. Just off from me in his cabin. See the officer & Timmer de aboard  
9 a.m. Passing Olympus. Reached Salonika 1 p.m. M. F. O came on  
board & told us we had to stay on the ship till 4 p.m. We stayed till 5.30!!  
Then 1919 got in a car we changed the flat - it was closed, then the R.P.C.H.  
& Blue Gate closed, then S.R.F. office also shut. Load to E. M. O & very up  
American Red X. We stayed in the car. Had an American dinner  
& had long interesting talk with Charles B. Preskovatz re Serbia etc.



APRIL 26

1916 'Am pretty bad. Found my men asleep had to  
throw bucket of water over them. Wrote Malla.  
All my men sang & danced to me. Serhan Liail taught  
me W-Pottu one Serhan & we taught him English. Serhan

19 'Very wet night'. Too wet for me to go to the 41<sup>st</sup> Hosp.  
Had a terrible day working in the snow & hail. Afternoon  
Komesar, old grey, ward, W MacPhail & Miss Rowntree  
returned & brought me a parcel <sup>from Bala</sup>. Took it all going up.

1918 Very lovely moonlight night. Hot sunny day.  
About 8 German aeroplanes over. 2 found 12 German  
up & both got near & then flew in opposite direction.  
Many departed! 10 p.m. went to Shaka land & returned  
the 11th. 10 p.m. called at clinic on 11<sup>th</sup>. Mac & Komesar went  
to hospital. 2 day jobs from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. 2 new Bulgars  
19 came today but not.

1919. Splendid night! lovely view overlooking Selonika &  
Olympus. Morning fog & I went to office & beheld Whisker  
(faddy) then to Shops. Met Mac for lunch at White Tower.  
Afternoon lunch to office & Y.M.C.A. There met a friend  
Pafield's took me after office to telephone office. Went to station to get  
luggage. Evening back to the Americans to dinner & bed.



APRIL 27

1916 Very wet day, very busy, made the post-  
box. Am much better. Had Perbrai lesson  
Prime Minister of Serbia's wife came to tea

1917. Very wet & cold night & day. Train going up all night  
& day. Had a limply busy day & good old arguments  
on Ciri with old Grey. 7th Collyer & Captain Moody came  
to tea had great fun. Came to bed after dinner.

1918. Windy night & day. Saw Mac & Miss Bayles  
off to Salonika then set to work & worked till 7.15 p.m.  
on the filthiest job I have done yet in this war.  
Making a swab for pits had to run till 11. Made  
a good job of it. Nick Taylor Tattersfield & Campbell  
came to tea. Dead beat tonight.

1919. Went to the Station to catch 8 a.m. train for Vich.  
2 p.m. Various stops all along the Gergeli line. Gergeli 3.15  
Reached Krivolak 8 p.m. Terrible journey. Stopped at  
or 2 hours at every few stations. Reached Skoplje 1.30 a.m. Had the  
funniest experience turning out of the train. Was with the Tommy  
& candle. Slept on the table in the officers' office. What a night!



APRIL 28

1916. Had a very busy day. 2 deaths in the wards.

Very wet. Saw an interesting linear slide. Serbian Officer with typhus came today. New man named Nikola, Novitsa, Semo, Brago, Duohan & Milutin.

1917. Had a funny restless night. Mater came long tail at 6.30 a.m. to ask me to take Macgregor to Salonika & the 43rd General Hospital. At 10.30 a.m. started in a touring Ford car. Had the most glorious run of 167 kilometers I have ever had in my life. Vodena village & Vodena Valley is too glorious for words. A most wonderful waterfall rushing down right through the valley & the bloom was top glorious. Spent Salonika 11 p.m. Had tea & Rocker. Arrived 43rd 7 p.m. Rushed back to station & beat 10 p.m. but she had gone. Went to B. & B. & stayed for the night. Met Captain Stoyanov.

1918. Very windy night, dull day. Very busy day preparing before I went to Serbia. Washed my head. Mr. Gray told me a fine tale re censorship! 11 p.m. Boyrik came in with donkey bite in arm, very badly poisoned. Was to have it opened.

1919. Arose at 5.30 a.m. was 67 in. C.A. for coffee! then got baggage to post van for Nish. Went to see Richards sleeping in loft at the station saw Skinner. Left Skopje 7.30 a.m. Had the funniest journey imaginable. In the post van with 2 Serb officers & several others who played the violin etc etc. Gipsies got in & played the cornets etc. Each 19 station stayed about an hour got the damned loaves etc. Captain Skinner on the train gave us tea. Ended up by Captain being held at Lydelitza as an English mission were in the line pushing a trolley! We caught up with them & pushed them along! Got to 5 Nish 10 p.m. had lunch at station with 6 very ill & badly wounded men till 12.30 p.m. very cold indeed here. Had thick snow in both Sunday at Nish.



APRIL 29

met at Sanaretto hospital - our happy October. French bylines  
1916. Very wet day but had a most interesting <sup>charming</sup> day.

Went to Corfu in steamboat with Bobbie's Victor. Went to boat house  
with bales, then lunch at the hotel where I met Dr. Berry (Hospital)  
Serbia. I shipped met-Captain Severn Gower, went to Sanaretto T  
Says all over the hospital, dispensary, disinfection etc. by these patients

1917 Could not sleep all night for business. Went to 43<sup>rd</sup> 10 a.m. found not yet in  
ambulances full of English wounded & sick. Had the day before taken a hill  
on the morning found it all night. up for the Bulgars but take it at dawn.  
Had lunch after seeing the scene. Went finally to the cliffs at Olympia where the  
writers were at work. Left Salomha 3 p.m. & had a tumble home young. Back  
4 times. 5 punctures landed in a mud pit & stuck for 1 hour had to be dug out by Greek  
1918 I had spent some time with mud. Arrived Corfu 2.15 a.m. at the end  
Shock of my life! No sleep! The meadows full of stocks, pelicans & eagles

1918. Wet night. Started with Mr. Grey for Presba  
at 9 a.m. Reached Floriana 10.30 for my pen. Mrs.  
glorious scenery all the way to Rudani. Mr. G & I  
had the most amazing talk all the way. Landed Rudani  
2.30 1919 Ken & I sat in the field looking at the lake. Wearing B. Mac M.  
I went a walk up the most glorious valley full of peatmoor  
where come into the village killed a doorkay.

1919 Did not get to bed till 3 a.m. Dead tired at 7 a.m. when  
I had to begin work once again! Much to be done  
but men have done splendidly during my absence. Heard  
Mr. Fox is dead of grief. Mrs. H. & I met once again.



APRIL 30

1916. Lovely day, very busy but had a nice  
bathe. Aeroplanes so low, nearly touched trees  
top. Several new patients. English woman  
gave Bayre & me eggsophlums.

1917 19 Passed through the villages yesterday of Yenige Vardar, Bodena, Hadovo  
Had a terrible few hours in bed, badly bruised and ear so was poor  
Sister Mrs. Jegan. Had the grand finale to my stock last night. Nature  
suddenly rushed off to Salonika & took Miodrag the same driver who  
had been down with me. He was dog tired & had had very little sleep.  
6 new sisters had turned up in Salonika. Boranques & Staff here have  
19 had a meeting while I was away. Went from Norwich.  
Banjica, Gornicevo, Ostrovo, Hadovo, Bodena, Yenige Vardar, Saln  
Slept in a room by myself over sheep & donkeys. Rained with  
rain all night. Took photos of village & did sanitary  
work. At 10 a.m. started with Dr. Max Miller  
Richard. To motor across the lake to Perovadin  
a sick comitadjis there are about 15 comitadjis there.  
Badrinski has head lumps there. Afterward we motored  
to Pipli Dupeni Lybagna & Remli Tjerman.  
Saw heaps of patients in the inner life of many families. The  
lake is too glorious for words. Got back 6.30 p.m. and  
a walk. Called at the Balkan Convey Dubozna.  
Had a funny evening with the gramophone.

1919. Sunny day. Very busy all the time. More & 6 only  
19 Came after dinner. English typhus case in.



MAY 1

1916 - Very hot indeed. huge octopus & starfish found by the French sailors close to the shore. Lt. Bastellan says it is the largest he has ever seen (octopus I mean) so he took a specimen of its blood & I snuffed while he did it. Bobbie & I had a long walk. I feel rotten.

1917 - Had a weird night. Very hot day indeed & a very busy one. Little Maw not well. At dinner Mr. Lane told us of the new plans for increasing the hospital & setting up dispensaries & that I was made Sanitary Consultant officer for all the Camp & Monastir. Danced till 10:30 p.m.

1918 - Did not sleep well. goats annoying. Maw, Mung & I went for a walk & saw little pig & baby donkey fight. I had a good walk. Left Rudari for Bempin 10 a.m. Had lunch at a place. Spent afternoon with Grey. Mung, Maw & I picked arms & shells. Choslip & anemone. Glorious view of the way. Reached camp 8:30 p.m. Good. Mung, Maw & I had a then I did my sanitary work. Killing things. Lapped while we were away.

1919 - Cold night. Snowy day with rain in the evening. Miss Round got squashed for the 2nd time today. Very busy day. Washed my head!! Maw & Boalis came after dinner. Dr. Hardwick arrived in Belgrade yesterday. Snow quite deep. Great socialist 19 day expelled Bolsheviks today. Many demonstrations in the streets. No men allowed out. I disrupted Jans room in town. Snow quite deep. Very cold indeed.



MAY 2

1916. Very busy night & day, very hot, new patients  
Bathed. Night had a long Serbian lesson by  
Gospodin Komamonitch. Mac, Rennie & I  
talked until 11:30. Russian General Wladimir  
came to hospital.

<sup>19</sup> 17. Windy night. 7 new sisters arrived. As per  
usual our parcels have been stolen. All cloudy day. I had  
a heap of work to do for Roumtee & Tremblay. Matins got back  
from Salonika scared & tired out. Air raid at Vertrop & St  
<sup>19</sup> was held up with a line of cars & loose ammunition on the road.

1918 Wet night. Very busy day indeed. Worked on  
cement & sand. Showery day. Mrs Bowyer left for  
Salonika tonight for England, so many will  
be departing.

1919. Very wet night & day. Very busy morning.  
American Miss Freeman came blind & dinner.  
Went to playground with Fergusson.  
Saw the Major Minister of Education. W. Hardwick  
came today.

19



MAY 3

1916 Very hot day, very bad head cold, bathed  
busy day. Night all my Suhei men danced  
for me. Bobbie & I saw huge pop. B. C. Talked  
to me of releasing fern slides etc.

1917. Slept badly. Very hot day. I had the most-  
terrible day cleaning up Pa's laundry pits. I have not  
got any disease today I never shall have. The smell was too awful.  
The French gave us instructions re bugles for air raids.

1918. Skron myce today. Work very  
tiresome today & very busy all the  
day. Nothing exciting happened. Still  
heavy. Serbran good Friday & we  
19 order have stayed for a week.

19 19. Very wet night, soaking day. Very busy  
the whole day. Murrie, Cullis & Blunden  
started in bullock wagons to 'Dushnick' on foot.  
Heard they had typhus at Seshor's bridge, where  
can't get water. Dance at night a farabee to  
19 British officers & W. Moore. Russian D. Gane.







MAY 5

19 Mous: Renaud & Mous: Par came today & fly over.  
The house most days almost touching the roof. Bobbie  
& I had a lovely battle & frog hunt. - 1000s of new patients.

1917 Guns heard at 11 - all night & day. I had a day  
digging pits 12 feet deep. I can throw 63 spades full 12 feet  
in five minutes. Bobbie & Wadge have malaria also  
the Captain. Mac Gregor had operation 3 days ago by English  
19 for gall stones, doing well. My dated heard later

1918. Fine night & day. Very busy time as my  
orders came off most of the day. It is then  
good ~~Eastern~~ guns heavy tonight & this  
afternoon. 6 o'clock night but did not go. Boxer! 1  
19 dressing gown too wonderful!! Concert Mon.  
Boxer & I went off! h..h!! Walked on hills and moon.  
Nick & Bobra later came.

1919. Very cold night. Warm sunny day. Terribly busy  
work round here. Major Hardwick. Had to see  
railway wagon after Peter's. Hardwick came over. Little  
to go on. 64 & 65 Boxer by night. went to gymnasium after tea  
19 simply disgraceful.



MAY 6

<sup>19</sup> It is the great Surtin feast day of St. George, all my  
men are off dancing & feasting. I have the work to do.  
Half the staff have gone - Mr. Rome, Yurie & B. MacClaren  
are ill.

<sup>19</sup> Guns all night & up to noon were terrific. From  
Sackelero the hills look as if liquid fire was being used. Mr. Manney  
has been wounded through the arm & into his side at Sertchever.  
Matia has been so funny for weeks today with Stone & Kenne!!!  
<sup>19</sup> St. George's day with the guns, great Slava. Men very funny.

1918. Guns heavy all night, very heavy indeed  
during day. Hot sultry day? Thunder coming.  
Busy day. Men very happy. St. George's day.  
Wash gave me a bunch of daisies, Toriz, Kuzilo  
<sup>19</sup> Milako. Dr. Clemo came back from Preba.

1919. Very hot night, cooking day. Slava day. Surtin.  
Georgie. Bogdan gave us all a fine time, with  
wine & dancing. Implied gym, but no fire. Packed  
Little how & Oxie. Ken & Kenne very ill. Newbuds  
began today. Tumble day. Bed midnight.



MAY 7

1916. Today is the day. B. Maude came & begged for more her  
patients are so bad so Willis, Stone, Bayne & I motored out to C. Baker's  
villa had tea & dinner & the well. The concert given by the English  
& Siles. Afterwards Willis went to B. Maude's & we brought her  
home in a dead faint! instead of motoring in the moonlight.

1917. A killing going up all night. No guns today. Had  
a really busy time digging etc. Some rain.  
Stone & Willis leaving for Broad dispensary on Friday.  
Mr. Davidge very ill & wounded last night. I. Liphord & I. Simpson  
1918. David is in the hospital & B. Maude's (C. L.)  
2000 shells dropped by enemy & many a man's life lost. Some  
wounded & killed with the machine.

1918. Very windy night & day. Moderately busy  
day. Had heap of letters. Manual or pen bands.  
Miss not returned tonight so far.

1919. Very wet night. Soaking day. Little  
man, Bonel & I. Simpson went off to Scherika  
7 a.m. Got up & waited then off. Terrible day.  
Another sister sick. Everywhen flooded. The  
no better. Must return from Bushnik.



MAY 8

1916. Steamers etc. I have been hereward all day have had a fearfully rushing day. Newma did my work. My men very cross. Newma tired, typhoid & all bad. Lovely moonlight night.

1917. Very beautiful night. Got up early & got ahead with my work. Peter & I motored to Koyani 53 kilometers to get some lime etc. Most interesting journey & lovely old town. Fine church & funny square. Hundred of flocks of all the <sup>19</sup> ~~sheep~~ also, sheep, lambs, bullocks, donkeys, dogs etc. - old shepherds with crooks.

1918. Very windy night & day, but very hot. Very busy day as Justice Clerk went for him. Lynn Jones & Dick & Emma came over. Character had a fierce argument with Rita etc.

1919. Very wet night. Very hot - dull day & cold. Had a parties day trying to teach a circle man how to run the receiving room!! Jerry moved to Boxie's room & I went to Little Maw's. Another V.A.O. with measles today. Lennie - typhus - Ben about the same.



MAY 9

1916. Stevenson better, I have relieved & done my  
sanitary work as well. Mother is in bed. I  
feel rotten. One typhoid dead. More patients.  
very hot day. wrote Burton.

1917. Guns going hard all night. I had a hard day at the  
laundry drain etc. Frenchman insisted upon seeing me.  
Typing. Hooker came had tea in dispensary with Moody & Frank  
Spicer. The whole hospital staff is in arms tonight at Dandy's bar.  
19 developed typhus & Hooker looked the check over him &  
the R.A.M.C. camp & he nursed by Tommie with no training. Letter  
from Candice & the Army.

1918. Guns loud at it all night. Rained most of the night.  
Started for Monasteri 1.30 a.m. reached there 5.30 p.m.  
went with the Hays & the R.A.M.C. garden. Evening dinner &  
I washed up & had a sal. up stairs. Read the book on the  
the 1918 note & the page.

Fine day. Full sunny day. Very hot  
day correct. A gallery of numbers etc!!  
Evening with a meal & botanica until Webster  
shall I ever forget it. Evening with Webster back from Okh!!  
the 1918 note & the page. Pitiful back!!



MAY 10

Wrote p.c to Mrs Terry, Mr F. & Mrs Sedgwick & T. H. H.

1916. Relieved & did Sanitary work. Still very ill.

Gerrard very ill, also Mrs Rone & Mation. Willie & Paws returned. Extremely hot day. Dr Maude's hospital.

Two couples. Plamps camp waiting help then with their sanitary arrangements. Letters from G. W. & Mrs Terry & Elsie T.

1917. Guns going all night. Glorious moonlight.

Berlin hot day. Bigger in the sun no joke all day.

Had a few words with Pa. & the Dr. MacClarence Wards. He is very ill indeed tonight. Hookie & I had a meeting. Willie & Stone went to Brod dispensary.

1918. Guns, hand at it, also rifles during night. Star shells, glows. Had breakfast, ital, eggs, bacon. Morning went to Jerry's soap factory. Then to the American millman's, called to him, then to the American mission, home blind. Afternoon shifted over to the Turkish & guns up the hill. Went to Turkish Mosque. Had tea. Evening walked off to dinner. 19 closed station, saw Bulgar guns & shells etc. 3 Sweet Sult.

1919. H! What a night. Fine. Sunny day. Slight rain. One wild run all day long. Major's boat arrived tonight. Great excitement. One more label a by F. R. F. American came behind. Had a look given to me.



MAY 11

1916. Am not allowed up today, my glands are swollen, rheumatism & diarrhoea badly. Roasting day. General very bad. Letter from Loollee

1917. Very windy night, the new sisters thought life anything but a joy, lightning burst up all night. Had my hair cut. Misaki stayed on platform from 5 am to 12 then came back & slept until 12.30. Moli Bull came from Moroti. 300 shells on the floor. Sister Mann engaged to Logan as chambermaid. Expecting life in tonight.

1918. Bombardment. General at back of us all night. Guns going on till all day. Morning shotted. Afternoon, grey, from Moroti & I walked over to see the war being shelled by Bukoro but the wild herd medicine chief & others, saw a person in a place & Moroti. Walked back to Moroti & lower road. After dinner saw up & shelled the gun & then danced.

1919. Very lovely night but cold, jump singing fairly. Very quiet such a busy day. Horace died. (my stock) Kenia & Ken about the same. Had tea in Lord's Exposition and Podes & Purnai both who played the violin. In the middle came a letter from Mr. Cole for me to go back to Bukoro & the horrors! Hard work until for me being there July.



MAY 12

1906. Had neuralgia madly. Very heavy day. My orderly  
Milutin had been wounded with malaria. At 8 p.m. I had  
Todor to Polamo to arrange the sanitary matters for 500  
old men Serbs. It is a wonderful camp. The Gallies are  
in the lake with the boys. Wheland tomorrow, the Wells & the Simmonds  
are remaining, there are 50 sick ones. Good view from  
the camp. They have prayers morning & evening.

1917. Wet night. Warden very nearly died in the night. I had  
a very busy day 22 admissions, Serbian, Russian, German, Bulgarian &  
Turks. At 5.0'clock I could not rest although I had such a day.  
So I got 13 more cases. Take me over. He was quite unconscious.  
Fell asleep at 8 p.m. to say he was worse. Saint Albans & St. Pombry  
1918. Same beginning

1918. Had an enormous shafé all night, banage  
fire, little guns, big guns & grenades growled & pelted.  
Sept 11th morning 10 a.m. after morning through the town  
would German plane over head dropping bombs. Got to my  
11.30 p.m. worked all night. Furchina came to see me. Charged  
1919. Sept 11th. Very hot day.  
Bachin & Chanas & the other Armenians fed by. 2000  
Bulgars in the place.

1919. Fine night, hot day, inclined to rain. Had a  
hard day's work as Jovitz had malaria. In the  
evening Hardwick was ill. I had to attend him! He  
wrote to the Bole so did 2! Russia came. How the Jews  
sing tonight.



MAY 13

1916 Neuralgia badly. Had a fearfully busy day. The flies are too awful for words, I have been formulating all day long. Write a card to Volody & Mrs Terry.

1917. Wet night. Hot day. Fearfully busy many admissions. Dardge emcains today & better tonight. If he can get through the next 24 hours he will live Dr Jameson says. Mac's birthday for today. Meli Buile Kamsai & Dr Mac Bayne's young mother Mary Pictin & I had tea with her. I had a fierce argument with Algy. Bayne & I had a walk.

1918. Fine night - very hot day. Chappell arrived at 12 noon. Had a terrible busy morning. Chuffed all afternoon. Wemyss arrived & Fitzpatrick Gray, & 3 Luba "officiating". Also Mac & 2 Scottish women, latter 3 had had a accident & Jane had turned over in her car. They were on B. P. Catalano. After dinner had a happy time in "box" with Fatty, Wemyss, Chappie, Mary, & some too funny for words.

1919. Very wet night & day. I & W & I had an ideal day, went in style in the staff car to prepare Sverlig ambulance. Most heavenly job. Had lunch in cafe, then also a reward for back 4 p.m. & a American came! Busy evening. Mac's birthday.



MAY 14

1916 Had a very busy day. Our English soldiers had to "dressed" their rooms. Afternoon most of the people went to the English Officers 'at home'. I had a funny letter from Captain Baker - Boiling day. Seaplanes & aeroplanes over all day long.

1917. Very bright stars & moon all night. Terribly wet day. Thunder storms. Mika not back from Vodena, Jovtiza very ill & my men all tiresome today. Heaps of work. Tal A. gave me lovely run for my tortois. Davidge a little better.

1918. Very lovely night. Windy hot day. Worked like mad till 10.30 a.m. then went with Chaffie & Thorne walking to Broad. Then went to Fitzpatrick & got them to Dobroveni after doing inspection. Had lunch with Taylor & Thompson then walked to Scotting's did inspection. Had tea with Wick. Tottenham, Middleton & St. Clare. Then latter drivers home. The car. First excitement after dinner Round the Francis Skelton road & guard chased him!!!

1919. Very wet night. Heavy storms all day. Morning with the staff gymnasium. Afternoon Hiduk came to say goodbye. English left Nise today Major Blatendeyh came. Evening Woodhouses came & Hines & Aule back from Munacha Banya.



MAY 15

1916. Scrubbed out all 6 rooms from highest to bottom. Thousands of dead flies & bugs in the rooms. Had to trim the garden up etc. O. Potter sent in her resignation. O. Castellani very nice about my work. Looked black all day, very hot.

1917. Snow in the night. Lovely day. Dandge not so well today. The Major Alford ordered bleary & transfer till 28th General in Salina!! Jovitzu better. Big days work at drainage. Jovitzu had a walk through high of corn field & pappin. 19 Danced at night.

1918. Terrible night. Round's Ex French in the camp. He is a scoundrel. Boone woke me 3 times by snoring. Chaffle left at 1030 a.m.!! Hot windy day. German airplane over. Fitz still here also Fattig. Danced at night.

1919. Wet night. Love to hear the frogs. Very busy day. Gym. done. Both have mymen. Cammerin & Mrs. Biyalo came to lunch. The Lorchin & Mrs. Biyalo stayed to dinner & for the night. Had to take care to tea again.



MAY 16

1916. Another very busy day. Had a lovely long swim. Worked up W. Haigh's theatre floor for him. Planned laundry drains, etc. Talked until late to the Serbian Eye Specialist - & Serbian Officer as the latter was very down about having an operation for appendicitis.

1917. Very cold night. Slept out machine guns going. Very hot day. Had tea until 7 o'clock. Morning Captain Popovitch & Mrs. Clara went to see the former's drift drainage into the lake. It was splendid. 4 p.m. Dardge died. After dinner it was too much to bear the hypocritical arrangements for his <sup>19</sup>military funeral.

1918. Windy night. Hot sunny day. Fitzpatrick & Morson left for Belenka. Parcel for Mrs. Roberts came. Sharp baggage for a horse etc. Herlman came today. Went to bed.

1919. Cold night. Fine day. Left Nish for Medvedja. Road too terrible especially at Breslovatz passed the last of the English Summer going home. Arrived at Selbani where we had lunch with Seals & Americans at 2 p.m. Reached Medvedja 6 p.m. Leaving country on the way. Ran over pig. Chose house for outposts.



MAY 17

1916 Another busy day. Heavy thunder storm all day.  
I burnt my eyes & nose badly with pure ical. Specimens  
of the Haigh & Lohr's office washed them out for me. Five new  
Sisters arrived today & brought parcels & letters. I had  
3 of the latter from Mrs. Ashby, Mr. Bacon & Harvey. At night  
Mrs. Baker, Minnie, Koozmainartel & Jeanie H. Jones's tent in the living  
room were shewing Mr. & Mrs. H. H. Old the baby on Sunday.

19 '17. Could not sleep for R.A.M.C. hammering Mr. Bandge's coffin. They made a very excellent one but took the whole night to do it. I had a terrible day 3 men sick & one washed off for fluoro. Mr. D's funeral at 3 p.m. Sailed for Cardiff, Wales. On 19 R.A.M.C. Hope 2 shall never again hear the "Last Post". I went to Farnham.

1918 Terribly wet night & day & perfect delay. Hard work for me. Atkinson General Turie & Mrs. W. came also Sarah & Mrs. Lady Worth. The two latter stayed the night. At 7 p.m. Frank & I went with 9 more, Yarnie & the Captain & Bud & Wanda & Bill & dinner. 20 people there. Italian food & 2 by drink for some at midnight. Italian song all the way home. Still raining.

1919 very cold night. Slept in Cafana paper offered 174<sup>th</sup>  
 #12 the same room. He slept with Waji & 2 others. Got up  
 early & started work at once. Waji, disinfectant  
 cleared myriads of ants, etc. Waji, disinfectant  
 ready for use. Left Madaya for Fushwat 1 p.m. and by  
 road side. Met Waji met at about 11 p.m. Pollard at  
 Fushwat. Reached latter at 4 p.m. Waji & a friend of Typhus visit  
 with Pollard Waji 7 p.m. Waji & a friend of Typhus visit  
 & Pollard. Waji & Coates went to S. Nagard.



MAY 18

1916. Had a fearfully busy day. But at night were in the car to Coju & coming back Renaud joined us & the most glorious sunrise, purple, blue, green & the water was red. Then we went to Petrus's camp for supper party, the Serbs sang, played & danced to us. Four Serbian Officers were there, Mr. Well, Miss Stannion & a Serbian lady, Mrs. Mrs. Logothetis. We danced & sang until 4 p.m. in the moonlight. It was heavenly.

1917. Had a good night - mosquitos rather busy. Very busy day preparing & digging pits. Mrs. Wanner returned from Salmika. Mr. Gregorinac had operation for hydrocele. German aeroplane over hospital.

1918. Very wet night & early morning, but cloudy but fine. Very heavy day work. Afternoon Coxe & Mary took Marie Louise to gathering. When they came home & interfused with my grave etc. After dinner short walk.

1919. Fine night. Slept at Leskovatz the night with Katilja. Left there 9.30. Arrived at Nish after musical performance with the car at 1.30. Afternoon for clean work with Mary. Worked hard in evening. 4 American came. By Webster here.

1919 month left for leave.



MAY 19

1916. Most fearfully busy day, relieved in the ward so well. Bathed & swam for once so far. Bobbie came to see us. Boring day. Dead lived. Wrote Kathleen 75 M. Hawy. Maud, Robert & Terry & Ashby. Had a parcel from Maud & Mr Robert's.

1917. Had a bad night, the Greek camp had a fire about 2 a.m. Busy day. Took baby Helen for a walk in the afternoon. Mr Warren had a wire to say his son was a prisoner at Karlsbad. Fat Algy & Smith camped down. Meli Bull & I went for a morning's ride on the motor bike & side car to Exeter. It was glorious.

Very cold night, hot sunny day. Busy time. Boxie, Maud & I went with Maud Louisa & John to gather tins. Had to scold Maud. After dinner Maud, Maud, Boxie & I went to the Herod & Rumanai camp. Came back singing Rumanai song & dancing. Left out -

1919. Very wet night & day. The Americans got off after a lot of pushing & took Joutz & Legler man. It had been long and all day. Filthy lice patients came in. Stephen & Meg had a row!!



MAY 20

1916 - Very busy day. Our mail going out - was stolen but the 3 trucks were caught & our letters came back. Had a good swim, wrote Mr Henderson, Fanny, Stevens. French sailors brought a snake up for bunny. D'Haigh in the nurse's oval was a scream. Looks stormy tonight. Swarms million of flies dead today with formalin.

1917. Slept badly. Rats a worry. Very busy day indeed. Back the American came also Fox. A Dutch & Chaffeur from the S.W. came. Evening 'Mac & Baynes' went to drink so we cheered them until 10.0'clock.

1918 Very night, very hot day. Had the London day today except for Tomlin coming. Should have left home by land. Had to lecture all my men 10.30 about wild grey & my to Kenali, cleared up filthy yard for Turk & Macdonald. Started back 2.30 and back. Tomlin walked back. Had to start clearing a laundry with. Had a row with me. Walked half way to Jimma with 19 Tomlin also my, Conci's name was. Saw brake.

1919. Cold night. Very cold day. One long wild rush. Disinfected Orphanage for bugs! Afternoon Mux & will so went to bed. Mox & Chanta & 2 Rad & Kipka in his room!!! Evening Nicholas came.



Cold water poured over it. As it is washed with oil again and  
can forehead more small legs. The 4 feet have  
cut off at the same place. The 4 feet have  
round round the altar. MAY 21 Serbain. I see all day  
gloriously. It was like at home. Afterward the

1916. Today's the Day!! The only Serbain Baby born on this  
Island was christened today (Helena) Yellena (Serbain)  
Boring day. 13 O'Brien I batted in the morning. I had as my ma  
take away & Olympia give in his place. At 4:30 The Minister wife  
Mrs Cohen, Miss Mozley, Dr. Castellani, Mr. Wain & crowd of Serbain  
of friends all we staff attended the Church Christening. It was a  
wonderful night. The godfather kisses the father & mother with early part  
of the day. The child is swaddled with oil, held in a basket & a bowl of

1917. Had a very bad night. Heavy day, not feeling very fit.  
Wrote Guy & Hayk replies & dispirited. Afternoon sitting  
on my bed when a house snake crawled out of my box  
under my trunk. Ranklin & I killed it. It was a small  
last night & I thought it was a rat.

1918 Thunder storm in night & day. Very busy  
day & a hectic one! Ferehnar came to see  
Wesley made a fool of himself over 2 Ferehnar!  
Kornisai went to Salomika. Heard from  
Andrew.

1919. Worked late. Very wet night & day. Cold.  
Terrible with the whole day from 15 gymnasia  
arranged see work also to afternoon primary & formal  
no good for boys. New trying primary formal. Nick  
came to see & English Colonel in place of Fitzpatrick. Ferehn  
open to dinner. Scottish women all turned up again, can  
broken down is killed away!



Mr. Hughes Rowlands & I were in the car round the Island & the morning  
& the Dunn drove us, he comes from Ashley. We had  
a glorious day.

MAY 22

1916. Had a fearful morning settling my men who had to go to Salomka  
afternoon Bunny took Bobbie & me into Coqui into the  
camp where we stayed getting the motor mended until  
4:30. Then we shipped & brought out the gear & the  
Richmond. When I got back Sino, Novista, Nicola & Mucka had  
to go to Salomka so I had a rare night also 20 Talia & Naxa had  
been admitted & I had to then clean specially. Had a letter from Mr. C  
in Coqui & my parcel from Mrs. Jerry.

1917. Had a very bad night, so stayed in bed to breakfast.  
The whole camp alarmed because I did not turn up to breakfast.  
Very wet day. I had a walk round by the things done &  
had to turn out my last block for snakes.

1918. Wet night. Good today, I bed for breakfast.  
Jell very far from well. Afterward, did a good  
morning work. Afternoon rested. Had Yevian  
break for me instead of back to the Bulgar.  
After dinner my head & feet felt very  
hard as it all right today.

1919. Very wet night. Fine but cold day. As usual  
one long rush all day. Yella ill? M. Hardwich  
left for Belgrade Bullocks with charon by Commandant  
Woodhouse & Max settled the guests. Pollard returned  
from Medvedja, was to go home.



MAY 23

1916. An awful day, 3 new men, the incubator would not go the Italian is an old bore all day long I was showing the men their work & working myself digging & building etc. Frenchman came to tea; seaplane dropped a bomb in the sea.

1917. Another very bad night. Horrible day so wet & cold so of course I had heaps of bedclothes to change. Many patients admitted. Evening Richards & I had a great chin-wag.

1918 Fine night, very hot day. Tomlin came at 11.30 a.m. made me die with laughter he left Joanna at 3 a.m. - Gossie went to dentist. Had a jolly tea. After dinner all we family Gossie, Maw, Tomlin, Bess & myself went for a walk & sang all the way. Raining 10 p.m. Guns very heavy 400 shells or more in night's work.

1919 very cold night. Pouring rain again today. Horrible Bull & I went to Niska Banya to start. Besant in lark. Florence out there. First platoon is full today. Evening 5 ctmeysen & 3 Scotts were turned up also piano. Mrs. Ramsford sang. Mrs. Bond played. Wren came & Pollard.



MAY 24

1916. Boiling day. Worked hard at pits & minerals. New men seem good. Hada ruffing swim. Bobbie & I went to Salimka tomorrow. I wrote Boy fare this time. Major Bukhtal came to see me & take me for a ride. Glorious sunset. W.C. has pits over my conclusions.

1917. Very bad night. Guns very disturbing. Hard at it all night. Day hot, had a real wind the tank milar for a walk. Aeroplane scare. Tea is disjunct with grain, now the baptism, great discussion.

1918. Jontei stayed the night. Fine night, sun very loud. Jontei left 10 a.m. T. & I left for Tepavosi at 10.15. Had a distribution of food at. Had lunch at T. the granphage, then put a spiked old tin. Station general & other officers came. Left T. for Bud at 3.30. Had lunch at Bud. Got back camp 5.30. Sudden excitement at dinner. Dinner room got on fire! place black with smoke & flames.

1919. Very wet night - soaking day. American left for Chachar. Luffy came. Morning work on the gym & garden. Evening was a game between the two teams. Woodhouse sang & played also Miss Ransford & Miss Bird. Russia & I played violin. 1919 very pretty evening. Mrs W. composed 6 de la song to T. & Lillo.



MAY 25

1916. Had a busy day, heavy thunder storm.  
Fly killing & mosquitoes killing most of the day.  
10 of us bathed & life saved etc.

1917. Bad night. Guns (French practice) going hard from 4 am  
to 8 am. Very funny day indeed. Another B. R. F.  
atrocities! today! Boko sent to Commando?  
Matiu was to Salon. B. Hugh & Moli Bule came. Two S. W. came.

1918. Most glorious & lovely night, slept out.  
Very hot day indeed very busy. Muig, Nani, Boko & I  
had a nice quiet tea. Retired out down to office  
at lunch. After dinner Muig & I dear, washed  
my hair etc.

1919. Very wet night. Terrible looking day. Lynn Jones  
& Bond left for Sorlig with Mude. Had not quite  
such a busy day. Stephan & Nichole heard from their home  
12<sup>th</sup> letter for 3 years. George is. After dinner very interesting  
discussion with Mr Woodhouse over signs of nature.



MAY 26

1916. The day seem blave but one need I had to  
change Olympe for Mica, my incinerator. nice  
not burn. Boring day. Lovely long swim.

1917. Good night! Very hot day. An Engl Scotelma.  
Pika. Officer can be blind the former a fonda Highlander  
involved now out of the army. Had a general mud  
round. Captain Robertson name of Scotelma.

1918. Guns very heavy all night & day. Real bombardment -  
about 9.30 a.m. - Very hot indeed. Had great fun  
in Katuraki's store over Kiselomilako to come  
feary, maw & me then free. Had a very day.  
Little maw had headache & managed to get in dinner.  
Shyone came along late 11 p.m. & 12 p.m. Had the  
cheffier put up. Heavy thunder storm 4 p.m.

1919. Very wet night, cold stormy day. Glorious sun set.  
One long mud all day. At last after mud trouble got back  
4 bullocks!! After dinner Maw & I went. Little wood horse  
had a quiet time. Lovely clear night. Perhaps the weather had  
let up. Little maw's dinner. Dick & maw to go a leave.



MAY 27

1916. Bunny had two darling puffy green chicks. So I had to feed them while he was out. Had blow a lot of trench digging done. Very wet day, 1st hail. Is too funny with me, he roars every night over my Sulrai. 11

1917 'Quiet night'. Hot day until 4 p.m., then thunder storm. Very badly wounded Russians in today one man 31 wounds on him. Several men been down for days. Parcel for Mr. B. O'Brien. Evening went to supper party at Flen's.

1918 Very wet night, hot windy day. Skypm and spurway & Ostron went at 6 a.m. returned at 10 p.m. with choc's. Had a busy day. Sir Edward Fogar came at 2.55.30 with 4 ironstone with 5 bleno. Wet afternoon. I massaged man. Papi Dagi absolutely untouched.

1919. Very wet night. Lovely bright morning, I went with Kull & Niska Banga met two bears on the way. Both dug pits at the same time, blistered hands!!! Afternoon evening soaking. Dagi fed his forth and Fennie the again. Wicks had tea with us. 19



MAY 28

1916. Lovely day, not quite so busy as my men did not go off. In the evening the Sahai Minister of War & other friends of Dr. Nechitel came & as usual we had an entertainment they wanted. Mr. Raymond & Polards came to dinner. Bening & I went with Pan Anotomung to Stungelli they visited the island. Got back from Binittsa 11.30 p.m.

1917. Had a very wet night, rain came through my tent in streams from above. Busy day. Fat Algy came to see us. Mr. Warran gave me lessons on wind.

1918. Had a terribly muddled day. Guns heard at it all night. Clappell wrote me he was going. Interviewed Blomo he leave. At 4.30 took up gun. I had blung a live bomb got wet through. Packed bombs all afternoon. Defusing dinner. Came packed for 1919. Bamba tomorrow.

1919. Very wet night & day. Went to Nake Banya bay just all morning. Dr. Hardwick returned from Belgrade. Bambi temp: 105 longel. Dr. Jirrelaine I feel rotten! Came back before dinner.



MAY 29

1916 Fearfully busy morning. Bushen gave me a tortoise  
Lovely swim today 10 hrs, went on duty then Major Grey took  
me motoring to 8 pools & Potomos, had thunder storm came home  
Captain Georgeovitch & General Popovitch & Grey came to dinner also  
Dukitel, 1st former Duke. Victoria had knised & decorated when he was 10 years  
old, as his father was a great

1917. Good night. Day motored to Sakulevo Camp  
to make a Sanitary Inspection. Terrible. Wry up corpses etc.  
Went into Brod saw wells, stones O'Mas Phare. Camp too  
anxious for roads. Typhus bad cases there. Davis Bunny Stuley &  
1918 motored back, had a rest up in Mas's tent after dinner, put  
him.

1918. Very wet night & wet day on all day.  
Cocci went to Rudari. Much, know & I had a great  
time then I got the hauling dream which I have had for  
a while realized that we were still on Jordan but we  
1919 killed. But (though the jaw was split & died  
April 5th). Feel miserable tonight.

1919. U. W. Very wet night & day. Passover Day.  
Gleed Slava at Nisha Banya. Dugpili at Nisha Banya  
Infected gymnasium. Mas's son's funeral came  
to tea. Ham brought a very bad potato in car broke  
1919 down at Stelini tea 1. p.m.



MAY 30

1916 A rushing day, deaths in the wards & heat of disinfecting. The phthisis tents are up now. Fearfully hot. Bobbie is ill? malaise. Even very punny over the flies. We have a new Greek Cook in the kitchen.

1917 Had a great night's work 12 midnight. Terribly busy day. Bayne had lunch with me & Horrocks. Colonel Kidd came to tea & Tipper. At 6.30 pm a heap of Bulgarian prisoners arrived as prisoners & had to be shaved, washed & clothes disinfected. Just come to bed only finished work 11 p.m.

1918. Well 'night' & day. Got up 6.30 early breakfast. went with mess in camion to work at Vukovar. Scattered & Grunista. Went in camion to Petelend saw hae's place. Lucy horses met us & we rode to Grunista head quarters had lunch there. Sun, going head only 6 kilos. Had a good time. Had a good time. Rode back 40 kilos today riding. Met camion which was full of wood. Got home 7.30. Ol' Punceska came to the house.

1919. Terrible thunder night! bugs in bed & room! Spent today Carlisle painting room & shaving washing disinfecting 20 filthy new Bulgars. Terrible thunder storm tonight. Hardwood of wood in double screw lock on a door!!!



MAY 31

1916. Message saying the Crown Prince is coming at 4:30. We had great humming. Two turtle snakes caught by my men. Lately plum ready to eat in the garden. No Prince turned up.

1917. Good night. Aeroplane (Bak) over at 7 a.m. Busy day. Wick & I had a walk saw 3 lizards & a snake 4 feet long, it lurked coquely & scared me. Niger danced madly to the base, Bayne & I lay in tall & talked.

1918. Very wet night & soaking day. Had a busy time with mud etc. Mrs. Say came & took to Monasteri. W. Mac Millan came from Peshawar. After dinner had a Funt Ceremon in Komisar's office with Kim Shun. Afterward little game gave 02 Mac, Mrs & I tea. We

1919. Wounded with laughter.

1919. Very wet night but at least a hot sunny day. Biplane all morning. Stefan wounded? typhus. One long wild rush. After dinner turned up Bakij Bull & 3 new. Sides. Then Bacie & motion. Letters & parcels. Wounded



JUNE 1

1916. Roasting day. Crown Prince's man came to our bedroom at 12 midnight. Looking for Mr. Warren! he had brought a letter. Say the Crown Prince was all round not be coming. At 11 a.m. got a telephone message informed as he was coming. No Prince turned up. We had great swimming in a rough sea. Miss (English) left for Salonika today.

1917. All night & day Russians coming down to see here & Patelli. Very busy day. Had 12 letters & 13 J's. Evening discussed war, things look very black at this way especially with the Russian question. Russian singing waltz 11 p.m.

1918. Fine night, but very heavy rain & even rife fire. Hot sunny day. Had a strange morning. Very anxious tea with Dr. Mac, Miss & Robin. After dinner Dr. Mac Miller left for Syland & Dr. Mac Blair for Salonika & Italy. After they had gone Miss & I had tea with the night sister, in the room in the East. Much laughter. Slept at.

1919. Very warm night. Hot fine day. Very busy as usual. Mac brought Russian Scout in a patient, a refugee. Evening American came, I last attended him! Cleaned kitchen, dining room & sitting room ready for spring cleaning.



Punie stroked Baby Yelena & spoke to Yarga.

JUNE 2 Friday

1916. Boring day. Very bad patients in today. This has been a quiet day the "Stobae Swimming Club" gave a display of diving etc & has a fight against the Russians. Got home & the Order Punie Alex. of Sukra arrived. I got 2 good photos of him. He promised some two days ago & yesterday they've turned up. Yona very cold today. The swallows in my room have a family also a lizard has come blue in my window.

1917. Very night as Rumanian came down by the hundreds to say see the time. Day peaceful with thunder storm at 4pm & then we had a terrible shock all our favourite Orderlies who have always been with us Andrew, George, Jura, Ivan, Jimmy, George & old Nuk were killed by Contrabando. They are Christian subjects but Sukrai volunteers. Rumanian & I walked up & down in the morning for 2 hours!!

1918. Slept well. Fine night & morning. Wed afternoon & evening. Yona very heavy all night & day. Usual work. Mum, Peter & I had a jolly tea. Came back early afternoon.

1919. Very wet night. Wed morning fine morning. One died well. Usual round with the Opium with cane stick heated against the back of the neck. Sister Wong long back the long cane. Neck intense. Very soon being painted.



Mr. John, Mrs. Muriel - arrived today. No  
Sisters & no stores.

JUNE 3

1916. Boiling day. Had a great rush round as the new  
hospital has been prepared (Brompton). In the evening Bunny  
& I went to Corps. It was a huge fire day there and it is the 2nd  
anniversary of the Greeks obtaining Cape. We had dinner with  
Witchell & 4 Suban officers & the Suban officer played & sang songs.  
We saw Major George Wille in bed as he had sprained his  
ankle. Can bring us home in the car 1.30 a.m.

1917. Talked until 12.30 in Mrs's tent shed liquors. Was too  
worned to sleep. Andrew & men came. Day goodbye. The  
my men came & joined. I had a day off & stayed in tent all day  
it was wastefully hot. Bad news rumored tonight - that the  
French & English consuls in Athens have been assassinated,  
also Russia is trying to make either peace or join Germany.

1918 Cold dry night very hot day. Terrible morning.  
Everything broke but possibly could break. The two  
Warr's gals came to live at Kilmoryn we all had tea in my tent.  
After dinner Mrs. Muriel, Mrs. Davis, I walked to Bate's with Taylor  
& Campbell got back 9.30. Had Horlicks in Davis's tent.

1919. Very wet night, still wetter day, hot-  
& muggy. What a mess in the old tent.  
Prison's commandant came. I can keep my men  
battered tonight.



JUNE 4

1916 Had one mile rush all day. We heard the  
round news of the North Sea battle & our terrible losses.  
Bunny & I were asked to a concert in boys & looked the  
offer of the Kaiser's box. I refused b/c so Bunny &  
Bayre went - I saw Winn.

1917. Good night. Had a heavy day broke  
up for no work yesterday. Had a long  
talk with old Greek woman in my office. Night  
Konesar Captain Robinson, Richards & I danced & talked  
19 until 12 midnight. Prince Alex, gen & Corp.

1918. Lovely night & day. It rained 2 p.m.  
Very busy day. Heard from Bunderly they are married  
& in town on May 15<sup>th</sup> expected back in Salon any day.  
Greeks took 7 train loads of Bulgar provision today.

1919. Very cool night. Fairly fine day very cool toward  
evening. Morning went today pit at Sanatorium  
afternoon Mae & Baker came. Evening one rush  
helped Jerry in office after dinner. Dishes  
are ready.



JUNE 5

1916. Very busy but had a gloriously long swim today. Kennie is on night duty. We have had great fun getting our dead buried & still they are not buried. At night Mr. Potter & Morris came by room & talked until 1 a.m.

1917. Fightfully hot all night & day. Busy. Things look very black here. Russia's general came to stay for 15 Russian soldiers this morning. Heard Surpin Sherstov & Sertov arrived in Salomke. Got Tillie's news also 4 letters. Terrible thunder storm tonight.

1918. Fine night, cloudy warm day. Very busy till 10:30. We walked all in my clothes to Giovanni, day put all there. We walked back with Mrs. Elsie & Sub Officer. Mrs. Elsie came from Kiska & left for Salomke England at night. At table left 2 oars, Mrs. Elsie & I had coffee in night. Gave a lovely bottle. Frau came from Moscow - Kiska here.

1919. Very wet night. Wet cold day. Very busy indeed all morning. Afternoon Pitié gave a lecture at which I had 15 friends. Evening Pitié syringed Hardwick's ear: I held his head "greatful". Got back for usual midnight.



JUNE 6

1916. Got brook very early had a terrible morning  
until 11 a.m. then Bobbie & I restored storm. I had my  
hair cut - funny experience in a man's shop. The  
Bobbie & I got paraffin line, and etc. out of various stores  
then came home in a steam launch. Had a bath & set  
brook until 8.30 p.m.

1917. Thunder storms until midnight. Then lovely morning.  
Very busy day. Heard from Tiffy. Rummari came  
round. Japan said to have issued an ultimatum to Russia if  
they make peace. Several Rummari to dinner.

1918. Fine but cold night. I caught grass butter. Fine  
hot day till bad thunder storm at 2 p.m. Had a really  
hard days work. Jortza heard his sister was dead.  
Pit freed with him at last. Leli Mitche Decha rode!  
all day.

1919. Very wet night. First whole fine day. Was  
to anotorium disinfected & made steps.  
Mae & Baker came to dinner. Terrible day.  
Myri must & I had a dinner bath & much  
amusement.



JUNE 7

Miss Moseley & Gerard left for England on a Cruiser  
 1916 Italian). Bobbie thought us the bad news of Kilebore & Staff gone  
 down on the Hampshire, north of Scotland. The French have given  
 an ultimatum to Greece. The Greeks are asked to fight against  
 us with us or demobilize. Great excitement in Corps.  
 The guns have been moved to Vido to threaten the Greek forts.  
 Greek & French pickets everywhere.

1917. Very funny night. I was sleeping out & about 1.30 a.m.  
 there was a terrible noise & I thought the Bulgars were  
 upon us. It turned out to be Professor Simpson &  
 Rogers & Co with on guard. They had lost their way!! Day has  
 been busy 16 enemy aeroplanes over at 6 a.m. Terribly busy all  
 day. Waned at night & talked until midnight.

1918. Very wet night & day. Had a day in bed  
 very tired & overworked. Very upset as Mame  
 Louise had a premature birth. Baby dead, Mame  
 not at all well. Yeany had a man in her tent, gave  
 1919 he could feel that makes people who have been scared.

1919. Terribly wet night & day. Buckle & X-ray wrote  
 out today. Mr Woodhouse came in & must have  
 away to his W. Tea in Motin's room with Hardy, Grev.  
 Terry & Emilie. After dinner while we had the clean dining  
 room. Woodie, but yet I sang!! Washed my head.



JUNE 8.

1916 has confirmed about Kitchener. Great hustle on today completing all the sanitary work for the new phthisis hospital. Relieved in the ward until 12.30 p.m. as all the others went to a big Gaelic dance & dinner.

1917. Very moonlight night. Busy day. Afternoon Captain, Kenney, Robertson, MacV. I walked to the lake & had a long swim. Simon came from Inverness & brought patients. Danced at night. Wrote Mr. Stevens.

1918. Very fine night & day. George Seaton in the night. Busy day. Middleton came. Miss MacNeil wrote book for him. Ellis & Steadley came told me of their extraordinary time at Presba. I all night the my rush house put up outside my tent. Kitchen cleaned out. Peterson came to look over Morrison's work.

1919. Wet night this day. Rain in evening. Miss Lane & dog came & put 'the dog with me'. I had with lovely cake in hot box room. After tea Corrie, Handwick & I went a long walk down by the river. 3 American officers came to dinner after dinner we all sang. Ended 19 up by tea in Corrie's room.



JUNE 9

1916 - Fearful day, head - too anxious for words, have completed the new hospital. I swam for 4 hours. worked late at night - so much extra work on new men to train. Hannah, have worn my own way over the labours.

1917 - Very hot night & day. After breakfast Professor Simpson went night - round the whole of my work & took us until 10:30. He was very pleased indeed & congratulated me. Thunderstorm tonight.

1918 - Very happy night, talked with Wormie under the stars till 3 a.m. Not too busy today. Ellis & Seely left at 9 a.m. Wormie, 2 Davis put of steam came to tea. Watched Wormie off to Bethesda, Scher & England at 9.30 p.m. to night. Retired.

1919 - Whit Monday. Wet night, dull cold day. Five weddings today. Could not go to Blatzi. B.H. went without American after all. We had him to tea. Went to Mac's new room. Evening pathetic talk to Wray.



w-w

JUNE 10

1916. Boiling day. My underwear are all to have red  
crassins. Have had to get Pa as he will dig a cold  
meal storage on sanitary ground!! Lovely  
moonlight night.

1917. Had a very hot night indeed. All morning  
worked hard. At 11:00 Rogers, Liril & I mountain  
climbed also up & down very deep & dangerous ravines &  
navigated via the hinder. Evening talked with Professor.

1918. Fine night, slept out - disturbed by men about  
the camp. At 8 a.m. went to Sorvire. New French  
Commandant: making himself very objectionable work, also  
33rd by even longer without a pass!! Worked till back  
7 p.m. Menstrui very heavily shed tonight.  
1919 Rained off & on from 3 p.m. - Tanna fell short - herankle.

1919. Very wet night. Fine but very dull day.  
Goscei & Mrs Ward left for Island. Mali Price for  
Pilatzi & Belgrade. Andace came & Graya Palmu.  
Sabai & Wernu came to dinner!! Millions of sandfly &  
mosquitoes in our rooms tonight.



JUNE 11

1916. Boring day had a heavy day, especially as the recreation time had been let ready. In the evening 3 English officers, 3 Serbian officers & Serbian lady came. Holmes & Bunney, Willis & I entertained them until very late. Good Russian news today. Advancing on Sembrug.

1917. Good night. Heavy day. 2 B at aero-  
-plans over this morning. Yesterday they killed 70  
people in Floriana in the market place. Two tried  
you words today.

1918. Horrid night. Had "cold feet" for the first time!!  
Went afterwards I was maimed again!! Busy day.  
Began my 2<sup>nd</sup> water pit! Hoggie came later. After dinner  
Kamisa & I went for a walk to Balch. Muscane later.

1919. Fine night. Lovely hot sunny day. Went  
to Nishe Banya to make nungihis at Panitaur.  
F Hardwick returned brought me a babghani. Came  
back early as have bgt up 30. n by 6 mtford's.



JUNE 12

1916 Roosting days I had too much on hand to go for even a swim. All the birds have been inoculated so youling & brags were done at 6:30 tonight. Milfuta is not well so I am the men short. Sat by the sea with the moonlight.

1917. Hard night. Mosquitoes bad. P. Simpson kept me wandering about 2 hours seeing refreshments. W. Mon. Came Colonel Ridd came to dinner. Thunderstorm. Gave Resilo a lecture.

1918. Guns heavy all night. Very windy. Four new sisters arrived 2. G. Neils. Ross & Cuenster. Very busy morning. Evening Komrai. Saw mus & I went for a walk. Have tried a snake. Gley came up again. When came back from the boat. Gue & Jovonnia. Maguey & Red X. Gue came up.

1919. G. in bed midnight called at 3 a.m. to go to the woods to Kijazevaty & 3 aches. We took with us one man woman, one Red man & 2 legless men. Also Guey. Guey is in car. Kijazevaty where we landed at 8 a.m. Caught train to Zacher landed there 11:30 a.m. Met Mus & Guey. Went to swamphouse at 19. Guey stayed with me. Afternoon left in car & went to the river. Evening dinner with Lieut Colonel Radoslaw Petkovich.



JUNE 13

1916. Pa. Wanner has really departed for England today. An old patient of mine from Magyevraty has come in tonight. he is redoubt. Dr. Pottu & I had a lovely moonlight night. Serbian folk band played to us at 10.30 p.m. & they had had a moonlight bathing party.

1917. Very close night. I was extremely busy about 10.30 when Martin asked Mr. Wanner if I might go to Monastir to bring down a bad typhus case. Got to Skutervo 1.30 had lunch. Reached Monastir 3.3.15. Bulgarian spelling the town very badly. Four days ago the Bulgars got a very large new gun. It shades all the hospital. Saw all over the hospital & town in spite of shells. He said 4 a.m. at Skutervo Station 4 bombs dropped on 3 days bad air raids on Monastir today one man lost legs off, children & women killed. Sewing machine!! patient & I reached Sorvich 7.30 p.m.

1918. Fine night, heavy firing, sun blazing in early morning. Busy day. 6 weeks leave granted in England on the Continent. Mr. Pottu returned from Remirelee. I attended to them after dinner.

1919. Terrible bad night in post-office!! Had breakfast then Mr. W. & I went to look on Zacher Hospital. Pahlitel is head there. Friend Serbian yellow fever engaged to be Macnamara English R.A.M.C. went to drink coffee at 5 o'clock with Colonel Pothoritz. Had lunch early train at 1 a.m. Russian of pen home a lovely funeral of 1000000000. Reached Magyevraty 3.3 & Guy met at arrival car. Monty & I. Mihovitch came in car!! Got to Berlin at 6 p.m. did a inspection. returned home at 10.15 in lovely moonlight - this is Macmillan. Max. Climbed Cherry trees!! Reached this 9 p.m.



JUNE 14

1916. Roasting day 93° in the shade, very busy as my men were of inoculated temp 104, 101°. Bathed 2-30 water like hot bath. Bathed 9-30 in the moonlight. water very hot & like glass. wrote Facter & Mand. also p.p.c. & some Roberts on 57 & Mrs Terry.

1917. Guns going heavily in night. My head bad from the crack I got yesterday. All morning worked hard, Gibbons & Hoare came from Sakulero with dysentery. Ballydick camp. Woolie & Taylor came. Pope left for Salomka. Tumbly, rushing day.

1918. Very hot night & day. Grey & I foyll over stones on the Enni lawn. Buell Katimahi, Mrs Find & W. Mac have gone to England. Skymie has been here. My wife went to bed early. He seems better today. Had great fun chatting to Goff & leave to England.

1919. Baking night & day. Evening terrific thunder storm. Had a terrible day. My baby has died of tetanus. One long run the whole day. Harster & Gray rd back from 'Bali' Pelerka. Parsons & Robinson for O.P. & film for Mrs Currah.



JUNE 15

1916. Absolutely roasting day 95° in the shade & as I have been working in the sun all day I am boiled alive. Heaps of snakes & scorpions out today. Lovely moonlight night. Have moved my roynike cloth today into the new shed, terrible job.

1917. It's a very good night. Very hot day. Had a long talk to Mrs. Waver. He told me Simpson is delighted with my work so he is asking for some of screws for me. Fitzpatrick came & Sri Smethey, bounthell Thompson came.

1918. Glorious night. Roasting day nice breeze. Very busy day. Had a talk with Pa' grey & Corfu. 4 p.m. Mrs. had a major Temp. 104. S. Round attending them. Cherophanes dropped 4 sulphur small birds. Battract attention better out down. Romenai had tea with me.

1919. Very wet night, terrific thunder, fine warm day. Had a fairly busy day. Met Mrs. Baldwin for the 1st time. After dinner our 1st Subrai lesson by Subrai Raj. Fine progress. Day Metcalf came.



JUNE 16

1916. Great excitement all day as a mail is supposed to be arriving. Very busy day disinfecting etc a number of clothes. Hurrah! 9.30 p.m. mail came! I had 17 letters. fearful excitement.

19<sup>th</sup>. Very heavy rain all night - most of the day.  
Had a most terrible rush & isolation tents put up, &  
had to equip. Heaps of dysentery cases in. Bull very ill.  
Went to supper with Rawntree. Tuffy came to consult.

19 18<sup>th</sup> Lovely night - Very hot day - Very busy day. Branco by new machad malaria had photo taken in Coccolobacunda. Tea with Garara, moris & a Baffan, '02' was Blair came back no boots at all in morning. Maw came for 'Jelai' letter (one from Oandrie).

1919. Fine night & day. One wild rust all day long. Sanitary round, gagage, gymnastic etc. Baji has melania badly. Yama 15. Came from Medvedya, Yama heard about Russia!!  
Baji melania. Marie Louise had baby Caroline at 5 a.m.



JUNE 17

1916. Boiling day 97° in the shade. Battered twice  
Pa Warren's drain went wrong by the laundry  
exactly as I said it would. Fearful smell. I shall  
have the pleasure of cleaning it all up. Lovely moonlight  
night but so hot. I could not sleep for heat & the jumpy  
swallows making so much noise. A bomb burst - today  
it blew the Tunnel sea plane to pieces, by explosion.

1917. Gum going strong tonight. Very wet day. Sister  
moved to sick tent. Sherwin & I had a great time this  
afternoon. Great excitement tonight - gearing has  
been bitten by a snake. Horse cut on the leg & put in 'Permanente'  
of 1918.

1918. Very lovely night, boiling hot sunny day.  
Grey coats & shirts given out. Men's worse tonight.  
Fader, Mary & I had tea together. Mottie & George came  
washed my head. Very busy day. 4 more ordered  
ice with the bag.

1919 Beautiful night & day. Went to Saratov  
garage, station for sulphur. Afternoon. Kennie  
came from Koshunlya, evening. Mottie, Mr. Mrs. Woodhouse  
7 men & 2 Americans for Bela Palanka. Evening. Serbia  
Mottie arrived.



JUNE 18

1916. It has surpassed itself in heat today. Had a nice rest in the trees this afternoon. worked & then bathed with Pictou Bayre. Had some to the French doctor. The Sabran Band is playing in the hospital & it is play bus whilst we have dinner. There are several English French Sabran officers coming to dinner in the band rest. After dinner we one all danced the Kola until 10 p.m.

1917. Guns going all night. About 60 or 70 aeroplanes over dropped bombs near here. Had a terrible real wind. 3 men off ill with malaria. Walter has dysentery tonight. Christick & English officers come to dinner. We danced after it.

1918. Very hot night. Boiling day. 2 more of my Bulgars & 2 of Little Mains today sick. I sprayed every man every bed every tent with bacterol. Worked like a nappy today. Did not get dinner till 8 p.m. Now 2 fixed up on holidays for the 15th July for Corp. Must better tonight. Round ice.

1919. Very beautiful night today. Had a really terrible morning, nights all lined heavily with cars for ophorege. Afternoon tea with Bigelow & Tobacco. Evening very anxious over must many trip this room etc.



JUNE 19

1916. Temp 100° in the shade. Had a fearfully busy day disinfecting after the dead. At night Shakespear turned up she is on her way to Salomka, the Scottish woman. Wrote to Wanda & Mr Roberts & Ingram is taking the letters. Fearfully hot night.

1917. Very hot day. Sister Rankin has dysentery today. Father's birthday. Orelia resigned. Evening Dr Mac Clare & I went to dinner with Serhai Officer in the village. Mother & Mali Mumshi came to see us & long ago.

1918. Very hot night & day. Mother now down with dengue today. I had a navy's day disinfecting all bedding & more. Evening B. Bungle husband Miletal came. Cook very well, Mrs's letters. Father's birthday.

1919. Very short night, awoke at 4 a.m. for Prokupie & Koshumbija. Landed not far up river, 15. Left steamer 8.15. Reached Prokupie 11.30 glenore were to put up. Left there 12 reached Koshumbija 4.30 p.m. Had tea in Tan's dear wee house. Went to hospital with Kullen in the evening.



JUNE 20

1916. 100° is the shade today. Heavy work.  
Dr Potter & Ingram left for England at 2 p.m.  
My dog has come back from Selanka little boat  
is in quarantine. Night I bathed the well.  
to see Lt Naiteh with Paley & Mae Blane.  
Amahu pelted dead.

1917. Woke up 10 guns, & bombs being dropped. Had a  
terribly busy day. Professor Simpson & a hybrid man  
& I went to Major's house for the lab. room - we had  
jam & coffee.

1918. Terribly hot night today. Wilson's two big tortoises  
died from the heat. Had a terribly hard day no more  
off. Blanked every place with bacteroid. Trans. came  
to Gen. Boffari's military school to his battery. B. was with him  
to Sedulua. Must better. Round it.

1919. Wasted my time last night with the band. Dr.  
G. H. C. & I interviewed the Nataniak & Major & individual  
then up to the hospital did inspection etc. Dore nearly done  
as well. Left when up to Mitakgi to see, Gloria! Left 12.30  
10.30 a.m. Reached Pukupia 12.30. Had lunch & bought in Sulu  
at 19. Gloria & I went to the bank. Gloria day. Had very bad  
afternoon. G. H. & Niel 5 p.m. Very busy rest night.  
New people & Padre arrived. Padre & new Cook arrived.



JUNE 21

1916. 104° in the shade. Working in this sun will cause my death! I have now had to take a little sanitary arrangements for the French & Italian & Greeks at the farms. Had a swim with B. Castellani. Jackals very lively tonight. Fred going for a 12 midnight.

1917 Very hot - dry & day. Terribly busy day. Have stopped rushing for a minute from 7.30 a.m. to 9 p.m. Terrible <sup>hot</sup> day. Worth's I had to make powder.

1918. Very hot - night, extremely hot - but - windy day. Americans have begun their camp. Bee & Mrs came to tea. Two Sestral looms came to dinner today. After dinner Komisar & I walked to look at the American camp!

1919. Very hot - night & day. Went to Sestral loom & day pits. Got back home to Mrs's Command. then to change. Tolly tea in Helen's room. Very hot day & busy work.



JUNE 22

1916. Fuel heaps freeze & 106° in the shade today. General will fleas in the Priest's house had 6508 from 3 months today we left England. Talked Thomas & Burtin till 12 midnight. No sleep shot.

1917. Guns have empty thundered all night without a single shot, also fire heavily all day & are still at it; the sound much nearer tonight. 14 aeroplanes over Bud today only 2 bombs dropped. Over Prinslu every day. Have had one run all day today.

1918. Fine night. Hot morning. Very wet afternoon & evening. Two Scottish women from Salonika on Sanitary Disp. She came to see round my work. General Monbeli & Captain Good came to the camp & lunch. Waji & Little Man arguing in night.

1919. Terrible thunder storm all night. Day extremely hot, thunder towards evening & sandstorm. Morning elements came from Belgrade. Evening Haight & Bell. Mrs. Stobail was banished in Belgrade yesterday. Serbian lesson after dinner. English Padre came last night 19 Jan the weekend.



JUNE 23

1916. 106° in the shade boiling in the sun.  
I had to equip the Priest & family with sanitary  
arrangement: it became a perfect scream. Lightning  
tonight. Willie's birthday, Stuart tea party. Slept out.

1917. Guns going all night. Day extremely hot.  
Had a real rush round. Had my hair cut.  
Evening Picton & I bathed in the lake surrounded  
by Russians. Evening too tired to sleep.

1918. Frost at night. Midnight - great excitement. Skryme's  
tent got a fire whilst she was making mosquito net, caught  
all the time but except out of cover. Skryme's goods also.  
Men helped splendidly. Very hot day. Morris came over. Chilly  
dinner the Ordules gave a very good comitagia play. Full  
moon. Went up & had tea with the 2 Davis girls who are on night  
duty.

1918. Frost at night. Very hot day. usual sanitary round  
in morning. big disinfect today. Evening Round  
came up. also Mac 7a! Gave out prisoner's  
uniform.



JUNE 24

19 16. 106° in the shade. Well's ill. Worked at full speed ahead until 3:30 then went to Paleokastriza to a picnic. We saw the monastery, then bathed in deep blue water which was as cold as ice. Had tea at the shore & drove home with the picnic in the car. Several French officers came to dinner. Bobbie & I sat talking until 10:30. Slept well.

19 17. Terribly hot night. No sleep because night lantern lamp shone in my eyes every few minutes as the wind came from the sick sisters. Very busy day, huge tarantula spider in tent last night & a booby. Had tea at Rountree's and home.

19 18 Very cold night. Terribly windy day, dust storm. Had one long meal all day long, dry pit, called tea for Cheaton Lea etc! Spackenwatz got down my back twice!! Baccene Wlee. Frenchman hurt tonight. Very cold evening.

19 19. Very hot night & day. Went to Salonika & dug for 2 hours in the boiling sun. Took photo. Came back drunk in hospital. Evening with Gyn & V. Lange. Mac & Baker came to dinner. Sukai lesson.

19 3:30 p.m. German signed peace unconditionally



Sunday.

JUNE 25

1916. Extremely hot day. I worked hard until 3 o'clock then Bayne & I went into the trees & slept. Had tea then we had a very long swim with Mann & W. Hayk. I rushed round & finished my work then Gashin & Bayne, Picta, Mann & I to the extreme point of the island it is so beautiful it is beyond description.

1917. Windy night. At 5 a.m. 14 French aeroplanes came over. In the morning had a very strange talk to B. Had to swear at the poor old Naardine. Evening had a long talk to Professor Simpson. He, W. MacClaren & Watson had started to go to a lava 'but' the car broke down & they landed at Brod & Sachal instead. Evening had more hot day.

1918. Cold but gloriously moonlight night. gloriously hot day. I had a terrible busy time. I got down below. Mike came down & W. MacClaren & W. Hayk. Feder came back from Rudari.

1919. Very hot night. Mosquitoes terrible. One long wild rushing exciting day. Elements left for Belgrade & England. Pappas only in Tuhai about the signing of peace.



JUNE 26

1916 At 7.30 Bobbie Marli Bull, George & I started  
in the boat & went to Vida Island, boiling day. We saw  
all over the island, huge Heron, Hapeta, boobies (Dicks)  
in at present. Can take 6000 & have had more than that number  
while island was bare. The Heron doctors & sister were ruffling  
Then we went to Cochin & had lunch at the St George Hotel, then  
I went to the English Heron M. T. Camps but got paraffin  
of the boat. The boat house to Bobbie & back to Choggio, but did not walk  
1917

Had a horrid night & day bad sand storms.  
Afternoon looked & I went. In the week came back  
I arranged my office as a sitting room for work & self  
Had a very busy day. Evening looked, work & I walked up  
19th hills.

1918 Very cold monsoon night. Boiling day. I really  
have excelled myself in work today. Long pit & dig 3 men  
work. Bobbie very sick. Jontze has been chub. This night  
until all down with dysentery & melana. He came  
from a doctor from us. St. O. Neil has gone. Rathi  
1919

1919. Very hot day & dry. At home all.  
very busy day indeed. I have a very  
inflamed & painful eye. awake all  
night with it. Mrs. Woodhouse arrived in.



JUNE 27

1916 106° in the shade, the water is quite hot today. I put in a very good day's work. Barber is in & had me stay at the Greek Prince's house with Mr. Mr. Blower. I have 6 tortoisés & two huge birds now. It is lovely sleeping out & watching the bird feed on the Albanian coast.

1917 Extremely hot day & night. Terribly busy & sick staff from outside camp. Wooler & I had a lovely tea in my office absolute peace. The Captain & I had a killing talk.

1918 gloriously moonlight night. At midnight German airplane over dropped a bomb at Thurnau & Sackulow. Several German planes over today. Very hot day & very busy day. Mr. Mac Ghee came & told us about the shelling they had on the 25th two days ago. Bulgarian big guns trained at the am. dump. Shell that he hit & wounded per work through the shell & he was killed & the by 140 shells. dump being moved to M. T. Coy. also. Mr. Jordan came up last night midnight. Then huge explosion, dump fired at miles away & Salomon. John had to be severely talked to!

1919 Very hot night & day. Went to gym; & biphemage, Mac's & Flora Sanders. Sultana in evening.



JUNE 28

1916. Baking day 104° in the shade, fearfully busy day. In the evening we all went to the opera. A large Serbian concert. Just as we were well started the car to Goryu is here & the new woman about the girl breaking through 10 places of the former lines for home 12 1/2

1917 Glorious night. Very wet day, heavy thunder storms. Mr. Wanner the Professor went to Flouana etc. Woolie & I had a jolly afternoon. Daudie's birthday. After dinner Woolie, Sherwin & I went a long walk.

1918 Lovely moonlight night, baking day. Whirlwinds got up at 3 p.m. dust, storm, etc. Had clean day, heard Mrs. Jordan about the camp. Monis (Figg) Nick. & Tattus came to see. After dinner I wrote 62 days for glad light, very bright & lightning, wind. Gray wind to Sclanka.

1919. Very bad night, all eye & thunder. Daudie's birthday. Very happy return. Very hot day indeed. Went to lecture the cottage, a repulse! very amusing. American came to dinner. Fey motion & I went for a walk after dinner. Fey spent the whole



JUNE 29

1916. 1062 in the shade. Bobbie had a glorious swim in the evening. The French Doctor & Bunny were 'punting' & pulled me out, one rope at the back of a punt - far out. Fearful excitement in the camp as we hear we are to go to Salomka in 15 days. Not talking until 1 a.m.

1917. Very close night. Day extremely hot. Thunder storms since noon. Terribly busy. Kenzie had to go to Bud. Mother really quite mad. No Doctor in hospital since noon. Terribly hot night.

1918. Hot night. Seachlyt' very busy. From Floriana gunner aeroplane over 5 a.m. good hit. Bullet was through the Gibbon's workshop roof. Had a very busy day. On the evening had great trouble with Urosl. Had to take him to W. Blomo. He is to go on a Bolnicke tomorrow. Dr. Macblain, met & had tea with the 2 ladies.

1919. Very hot night, but sleep well. Had a fairly slack day till 5 p.m. then fire broke out in the hospital & the O'pranch, Woodhouse & I had a busy hour as all scene after much pouring of water down the 'chimney' 'stack'!!



JUNE 30

1916. Fearfully hot. Had a busy day, the Irish nurse from the Glasha Convent came in with diphtheria so I had to fix up the isolation hospital. Both of them had great games swimming. Had a subai lesson etc. - wrote diary

1917. Very close night. Had a heavy day. Kenna appeared back last night from Brod. Cook wanted not Lulu. Leg man died. Smallpox admitted. Evening. Finchman came to dinner & did card tricks afterwards. Peter & I wrote up news long photos. Had a morning walk to Jma.

1918. Glorious night, aeroplane over 5 a.m. Fairly even day. Went into wards & bolnicha today. Dr. M<sup>rs</sup> Blaren went to Schunkin. Campbell came in with influenza. Day is very annoying today. Gortza not well tonight.

1919. Very hot night. Glorious day. Very busy day. Major Hardwick, Nelson & I did one round. Evening found us before by sleeping in my beds with the clothes. Fed & clothed him etc. Miss Lang came in. Mr. Lang was with the nurse ready for Ranche. Oparanik for Backgrade.



JULY 1

1916 106° in the shade. Worked hard until 2 o'clock then had a swim then had breakfast 6 French Sisters & 2 French Doctors 15 tea & Sheraton over the hospital. They came from Vido. In the evening the Serbian Minister of War & heads of other came too.

19 Very hot night. Extremely hot day, no rain. Had a terribly rushing day. Case of plague in a woman that makes 6 isolation tents. Had a moonlight walk at night like station & on!

19 Wet in the night, searchlights busy. Had a very busy day. Yortz and well. Willis arrived on the scene. Campbell better. Chappel leaving camp Stiasno. Those sent for sick sisters tent at 10 p.m.!!

19 19. Very hot & short night. What a day of invasion. I went to Sanatorium to work got back met in the office by 2 Greek Officers, 3 English women, one old gentleman lady from Birmingham named - Small  
19 an American lady all reporting! Evening Subie  
Lensor, Dr. Lyelottey returned from St. Pige. J. Walze came back.



JULY 2

1916. Fearfully hot day. Ben extremely busy  
as my older sister was off. Sent Ben's  
watch & parcel by land for me tomorrow.  
Wrote Lillie & May.

1917. Very close night. At 5 a.m. 9 Boshan planes  
went right over my head they were very low & circled round &  
round. I thought my time had certainly come; but no bomb. At 5:30  
4 French planes came along they for a shuttle. Only the 8th Squadron  
19 put up tonight for typhus this time makes. Terribly busy day.

1918. Wet night. Terribly hard day. Wet evening.  
7.30 to 8.30. One rush round on work in camp. 8.30 car to  
Bawd. There 2 hours work mending water pits & digging pits.  
11. walk to Bobrateni. did work there had lunch afterwards  
got our car to Skochini. did work there had tea saw Nick  
walked back from Skochini to Kienjai. found plenty of work  
waiting for me. Guy down ill from malaria. This soldier went  
with me.

1919. Very hot short night. Terribly busy day. Had  
a funny. Snap taken of me. Went to gym  
broke an infection. Evening 4 venereal  
were shut up & 2 were imprisoned.



JULY 3

1916. 106° in the shade, fearfully busy day. One of the phthisis patients died. Got ahead with my claims splendidly. Several Serbian Officers came to dinner. In the middle of the dinner handed paper (garlic) around. It was amusing. Great firing of flash lights going in all night.

1917. Devil-cold night. Boring day. Terribly rushed all day. Metin went to Brod. Evening a Serbian Post came to see me, had dinner. After dinner Bayne & Leary gave a moving picture party, great fun.

1918. Wet night, hot-boring day. Started with Mac Glavin to Jivonia in car. There dry 4 pits, endless tunnels. Walked back but my way was warded to Krushegrad had to walk back desert. See all my work waiting for me here!! Brindley's bulldog asked me to see Fuggie came! I saw him too.

1919. Very short night as 3 Americans & Dr. Emmsley came at midnight. Got up at 5 a.m. to catch train to Shepleji. Left Nish at 7 a.m. reached Shepleji at 9 p.m. Two English Tommy's got to Blenje & were going home by demobilized. Russian Officer & his wife travelled down with me. Met sufferer 19 talked to her at midnight.



JULY 4

1916. Very busy all morning & afternoon. Short  
of fuel so I went with Corpe and Bunn in  
the car to fetch Captain George and the hospital  
he has typhoid. Had a busy night later.  
Great fun going and cannot tell of it in practice  
or deal.

1917. Very quiet cool night. Windy day &  
very busy. Wrecks went to Brod.  
Woolie & I had a nice off duty.

1918. Fine hot night - boiling hot day. 8.30. Motion  
Mr MacBlair & I went in car to Kenzie's got back 2.30 p.m.  
At noon by fire in orderlies camp, my old Jovan burnt  
broke his hands & hair off. Tent burnt & the ground & electric wires  
lying fire ran up the bank. Mourns Campfire, Mr MacBlair  
& Mrs. came over. Busy night. Bears' father dead, another  
19 down. Bird killed.

1919. Very hot night, beautiful breezy day.  
Worked hard at pits, drains, sewers & sulphur  
rooms for cup. Evening went to town with Becker  
& Russell to buy Peirce rugs. I went to interview  
the Major to get section pump etc. In morning  
to 19 down. At M.T. too tired to go. Nick came.



JULY 5

1916. On 1062 in the shade, terrible heat. Were tanning. Several people went to Vido. I relieved in the ward. The patients admitted today are thick with lice. So tried never slept all night.

1917. Wonderful eclipse of the moon. Began 9.30 & was totally covered at 12 midnight & then began to fade away. Extremely hot day. Tent moving & heaps of patients. Mahin & Horroch went to Kuma-duni.

1918. Lovely night. One wheel burst round all morning Govan's hands worse. At 2 p.m. went in ambulance to Bud & Skituri & then on a gung-carnage all the way to Patilena & Mac's camp. 3rd party. Govan & Puri's also overtook me & escorted me back & called me Mali-hume. At Mac's 7 p.m. had dinner, darling we camp. Danced with the S. girls till 10.30. Alexander & Host were there.

1919. Very hot night & day. Terrible busy day with laundry & sewing & main sewing etc. English boys next door all leaving Skituri today left at 5 p.m. great excitement. Kirkcaldy & two other friends came to see. Evening boogie & I went to the dance & stayed. After dinner sat on the hill in the moonlight. lovely view. Very busy no sleep all night.



JULY 6

1916. Over 106° in the shade. Had an enormously long swim. Heat of work patel died. Firing all night. Bush fire on the Albanian Coast very pretty.

19 Very close uneventful night. Busy day. Tipping & Mr. Cope came to lunch & tea in my office. Monsieur Renaud came & gave me a copy photo of the camp taken from an airplane. Firing with 19 very heavy thunder storm.

1918. Had a lovely night & Pateline left under Lanyat. Geron had at 11:00 a.m. very near: 6 a.m. German airplane over camp and off. Kiste building I never heard anything. Slept through all. Mac & I went to the top of mountain. Lovely view. Then we went to half way to Shoketun's back. Had lunch & I came down in English car at 1:30. From Kiste's outlook, we spoke long. Kiste brought me back from Sibiria to camp. Nikolai & St. Clair came to tea. Worked & working. Gordon left for Sibiria.

1919. Very disturbing night. M.T.'s collecting stuff & Bell. Very hot busy day. Evening Mrs. Woodhouse & Sister arrived from Mitrovica. Settled down at night & Mr. Baldwin.



JULY 7

1916. 1062 in the shade. Very busy all day relaying drains & cementing. No more firing all night. Great bush fire.

19 Very hot night. Blasting kept me awake from 4 a.m. Great Russian Slava anniversary of their Revolution. Afternoon Captain Spivak & I went to the store to get the band played the Russian song & danced. After dinner shoot - how Richard & I went out to the 19 Russian house. Morn'lyt - night.

1918. Very good night's sleep. Oh! what a day!!! one long run! Day well also. At 11.30 Subertitel arrived & wished the evening. In the hospital Dr. Clemm was away, when out, Sausage & I landed with him & saw every muzick every seal in the bay. till 2.30. 30'clock Colonel Kidd, Nathan's Miller arrived also with boxes all winter places!!! Very well night - no wind and no dinner breakfast of!!!

1919. Very trying night. Busy day. Boobie & I went to bank & stores & shipped. After dinner Hayh returned & Mortie & I went for walk.



JULY 8

1916. Sun 106° in the shade. I worked at drains and disinfecting & putting up tents all day. Band came in the evening.

Heard the good news today of our Navy sinking 17 German ships & one of our torpedoes disabled.

1917. Very hot night, boiling day. Worked very hard indeed. Worried & I had a lovely afternoon. Kenzie came to tea. After dinner, Worried, Taylor & I went down to the station. The Russians in the train played brass, they played Tiffling & Serbian music. The full band, glorious.

19 noon the music in the train went away was too lovely.

Very wet night. At 1 a.m. terrible attack on Hill 10.50 Italian front. Lasted 1 hour without a second's lull. Worked I have ever heard. At 8.30 went to Sorone. Bore a devil wind, storms & wind storms all day. All at Ciferano Dobro. Got back 7 p.m. Set an axe fall on my foot. Worked & bed early.

1919. Very hot. Trying night. Got up at 5 a.m. Left Skoplje 6 a.m. Terrible day in train, boys' mess & heat appalling. Travelled with 3 Serbian boys & Serbian men from Tumbuz College. Borkie & I & family reached Nish 9 p.m. Had a meal and till midnight. McLeaden had his finger off in the engine.



JULY 9

1916. Today all the news is denied about the naval battle. I had a day off & spent it in bed. Temp in the shade 107° so the heat & the flies kept me alive all day!!

1917. Very close night. Busy day. Sandumun wrote to Mr. Warren re decorations they have now spo through the Red X. I'm recommended for work & Rancey. Very hot day indeed. Sherst came to tea.

1918 Fine night heard the attack last night was Austrians & Bulgars against Italian's success, we put up barrage fire by daylight. Very hot all morning. Hoggie came to tea with her. Mrs. has malaria. After dinner I dismissed & I had a walk then with the 2 Davis girls.

1919. Very hot night, no sleep. Very busy day. Yela has to leave for stealing. Heard from Tiffy. Very hot day indeed, a little cooler towards evening. Wrote Mr. Gole & Clementi & Harvey.



JULY 10

1916. Temp 106°. Really working in the sun is appalling & the sea today is too filthy for words. I had heaps of work to do. Lovely moonlight night. But the firing is a nuisance at night. Miss Hawthorn has para typhoid.

1917. Very hot night. Had a busy day. Extremely hot all day. All insects much better. Bobbie up. Evening work I went for a walk.

1918 Boiling night. 4.30 a.m. 5 German planes over the anti air craft shells whistled all over camp. Large pieces of scrap metal dropped in the camp. Dropped a bomb at Satoruwa killed 3 old Germans on the road, bomb in 5th camp. Gaei & John came from Puka, such a good old group. After dinner Komisar Boxie & I went to 688 cement. 19 forenoon to Feichman & I leave tomorrow for back midnight bed the bed 2 a.m. Gleno came back from Satoruwa.

1919. Very short hot night. 2 Danes came to be put up they are on a commission to release German prisoners. Before new time 6 a.m. breakfast 11 lunch, 6 dinner. One day made the whole day. Took Bochie to Satoruwa. Then a mas pija came in a Cullis.



JULY 11

19<sup>th</sup> - Extreme heat. Worked until 3.30 then motored with Goski, Bunn, Macferson, Mac & Baldu to the Monastery & did a huge swim yell across the bay & back. Flowers in sea, we had tea then & dinner in the moonlight then swim again & motored home. Lighted off at dinner.

19<sup>th</sup> Very hot night, but a hurricane got up about midnight. Boerquell came. Had a heavy day. Went to bed early but the water poured down until 11 p.m.

19<sup>th</sup> - Very hot night & day. Duff put down in the boiling sun then after tea & 1 hour after dinner in the dark. Little Pope, Lieutenant, Cox & sheep of orderlies came. Grey came up. John Cohen left for Schoneke for England on leave. Captain Militch came.

19<sup>th</sup> 19. Little cooler night. Most turning hot-rushing day. Morning inspected gym. Main stores & appliances with Cooke, Middleton & Watson. The plums & apricots were wonderful at the appliances. Afternoon trouble with water. Water trouble with holes.

19<sup>th</sup> 19. Bunches tea 10 p.m.!! Bleached came.



JULY 12

1916. Busy day. Mr. Bobbie & I had a very long swim. Bobbie is all right. So now 15. Castellani & I, Miss Mary, Willie & Bobbie & heaps of new patients. Glorious night.

19 Hurricane blew all night & day & sand storms. Tippy came in the afternoon. King Peter's birthday, great. Slava day. Mr. Warren, Popovich & C. Kibbi went to Kaymachala. Evening two Americans Fox & Sullivan came, danced & had great fun until midnight.

1918. Most lovely night. Started 9 a.m. for Birod & Tepavci. Left back 2.30. Bobbie & I came & another person stayed. Tea & dinner. Natushka & 2 young girls gave us tea & we chatted till 11 p.m. Left at midnight. Tomorrow hot day. 6 new problems returned to Rudan & 19 settle the Graefhagen question.

1919. Very short night. Petrov Don. Veliki Prasin. Completely cleared hospital & isolation of flies. Evening went to the park. Free cups chocolate & sweets for treat for the Invalid Soldiers. Great sale. 19 much & I had a divine walk.



JULY 13

1916. A breeze today it is glorious but still fearfully hot. Had two of the longest swims of my life, from the pier. Swam right solid in the Kipahoo tonight. Had busy day. Slept better than I have ever slept. Had a baby owl for a time.

1917. Very windy night. Extremely hot, dusty day. Very busy. Flem & Rowntree came to tea. Evening had a skuttle, Fairbairn came to dinner. Had a letter from R. Bay landed in Palomka.

1918. Very hot night indeed. Roasting day. One rush all day long. North & Freddie came to tea. After dinner dug with Ritzel, Pope, Swetchie, Jovitz & Alexander, 2 meters deep! D. Hannon came today with "Mononotus".

1919. Had rheumatism badly. Stayed in bed to breakfast & slacked off during the day. Boilingly hot day. Caroline & Marie very sweet today. After dinner boogie, music & I went up the hill, glorious full moon, lovely scenery.



JULY 14

1916. Went to Horvina, a village far  
out by the wood for building. The painter &  
I took women, men & children I have ever seen  
Beautiful scenery. Busy day. Bobbie & I  
had a long swim in the millpond.

1917. Terrible gale all night, I had to drag my bed into the  
open for away from the flapping, was so awful. No sleep.  
Very busy day. Colonel Kosmanovitch came to dinner & he,  
Komisar Gephain Popovich, the Pope & I went to the R.A. to be a concert.

19 French Revolution anniversary, some for all on me

1918. Terribly hot day & night. Could not sleep. Water  
muzzard at 1 a.m. Had a fairly slack  
day. Little Mary, Mrs T. & Mother & Rätitel went  
to the river to a big lunch. Same back to the tea.  
Sheldon & Matthews & Stuart left for Salomika Island.  
Took my photos. S. Korman goes tomorrow.

1919. Very hot night. Cooler day. Terribly  
dripping day getting ready for mountain  
tomorrow. Working after dinner set in garden  
with Kattisa & sister Kida. Then had some more



JULY 15

1916. 106° in the shade. Wunn told me today the official figures were 110° in the shade for days. The Band came as usual & we danced until 10.30. Several English officers. Wanneriaho Serba & Frenel.

1917. Better night. Extremely hot dusty day. Short, Jimmy & Auntie went off for the day. Mr. Warren informed me I had to go to Kaymachahon for 3 days. I am delighted. Wunli & I had a walk & came across a Russian who knew Lordness & Runcorn.

1918. Terribly hot day & night. Mrs. G. & Presba at last also bearded. Wunli stayed behind. I dug pits all day. Frenel & Runcorn making a road through our camp. Frenel gave us champagne for dinner. After dinner danced then dug pits till 10 p.m. Hills looked glorious tonight.

1919 very short night. Called Hardin at 5.30 a.m. had breakfast. Started for Rahe at 6 a.m. Left 6 a.m. reached Pukupie 8 a.m. Started 9 a.m. Met Cullie & his wife. Loads on car. Jayne seen in the road. Reached Hishunlyi 11 a.m. had lunch with Wunli. Wunli & his wife did my work. M. took empty the. Left Hishunlyi for Rahe 1 p.m. reached R. at 2.30. Had swim in river. Stovan & his wife. Wundupiel

1919 dinner 7 p.m. Slept out. Thunder storm. Redovan the Chaffin died.



JULY 16

1916. Still boiling weather. Had a very long swim. Finished the workhouse for the Night Station. Nothing but work all day.


1917 Very hot night; boiling day. Terribly heavy work all day. Raduil & Mike have to go to Ordona to deliver. Shewer was upset with Pa. ~~He~~ came after dinner.

1918 Terribly hot night & day. Not quite such a heavy day. Two French Professors came today & discovered terrible mosquito-borne & mos. malarial here. Morris Comette got Russian to find out they had recovered. Home & I went for a walk after dinner. Pienis arrived.

1919. Slept at Al' Raicha wet in middle of the night. Left Raicha 8 a.m. reached Kurshumbja 9 a.m. Found Buttu very upset - 2 Bulgars fought - one stabbed the other also he had had a severe shock. Hardly settled. Reached Blatze 11 a.m. Had a very lunch with Mr. Stokhovitel. Inspected cattle, horses, etc. reached P. Stokovic 3.30 had lunch at St. Nish 4.30 p.m. met Cullis, Sherten, Cocher & Tomkins got to Blatze. Heavy burden of work & hard store on the day will have the size of a huge marble.



JULY 17

19 16.  breeze & 't'le night. & today  
glorious. very busy. indeed.  
my little owl was drowned in my  
pail. I am very upset.

19 17. Could not sleep in the intense heat. Terribly  
hot day also. Had a very heavy day work. Then there came  
a breeze. Komrai & I had a big row.  
Had great excitement over a red-wild bird.

19 18. Very hot night & day. Busy day. Aeroplanes  
over. 8 kind went to the post (aeroplanes)  
at 5 p.m. How fast 21 new Bulgars arrived & on 17 old  
ones have to depart. Evan, Asis & Sadek. Horrible.

19 19. Very wet night. dull cold stormy day.  
One long rust all day. Americans came re my  
cleaning up Bhächar!! Evening dinner before the  
new barracks was. Several Serb's present. Dance  
afterwards with many holes. in bed 1.30 a.m.!



JULY 18

1916. Very busy all day. Peter's died always makes heaps of work for me. Shyly breeze

1917. Stuffy night & trailing hot day. Heavy work. Sheon & Jean came late. Great excitement over Horok, Elkyta & Butta going for holiday. Boazuel came, I tickled him. Professor amused. Taylor gave after dinner party.  
1918. Bad hot wind tonight.

1918. Very hot night, roasting day. Evan, Asis, & Butta & the Bulgars left at 9 p.m. Had a terrible day cleaning up. Can't be bedding & scrubbing & cleaning live from sea men. Little man has recruits. I tried massage for him. After dinner Komi & I had a long 1919. moulting work then talk & laugh with the 2 birds & give

1919. Very short night. Fearfully tired today went to sanatorium dug pits made steps! 7 children in Sanatorium here in 3 days. Mr. Wyles is here!!!  
Taylor against this rest of day.



JULY 19

1916: Very hot - indeed today. Water  
like a hot bath. Very busy.

1917. Terribly hot & stuffy night & day roasting again.  
Very busy all the day. Wootie & Jagne had a day off. Rediel &  
Mike returned. Guntitel came. Horvok, Elkhayin & Butte  
Wol & Kymatcharlan. Evening played gramophone records.

1918. Terribly hot night & day. Big attack again  
on 1050. Nick & Taktin & Uleka came this. Little  
house not all well. Good day work.  
Night not ready for Corps. Herd & American  
1919 have done well in France 20 villages & etc.

1919. Very hot night & day. Terribly busy  
all day on fly campaign!! Scotland came  
taken out on good commission. American Williams  
rang! me up as their hospital being put in sanitary  
condition!



JULY 20

1916. A few spots of rain in the night about 6.  
Went to Corps to the M.T. Camp with  
200 rubles to the omnibus (Dobrynya  
Slozhovets) the Mari Bull.

1917. Tuesday. Very busy indeed.  
Had a mail. Started my new sanitary ground.  
Wicks returned from Bud with Wharfing Cough.

1918. Very hot night & day. 2. Gains' girls off  
night duty. Had a fairly heavy day.  
Little man a little better. After dinner concert  
at 6.45. I did not go. Morris came to see. Brey's 2 sat  
in the morning & looked.

1919. Very hot night, still hotter day. Worked  
hard killing flies, then wrote letters & printed photo  
all day. Mrs. Book, came to say goodbye  
Coals, going to Belgrade at 5 a.m. to morrow.  
19. Matis & King 'gone' to Krasnuky.



JULY 21

1916 Not so hot today. The sea is very cold indeed. I have very inflamed eyes as I feel it's a filthy canal whilst digging.

1917. Very hot night & day. Darrin & Gervonne. Bennie Martin for holidays. Fibron's back to camp. Worrie & Martin. I had a very busy day. Aeroplanes over at night.

1918. Very hot night & day, almost unbearable. One mud round all day, fearfully escalated over my Cape Wynn. Caught very bad head attack at 6.88. current. till 3 a.m. at 9.30 aeroplanes over, great excitement. lights sent. down in our gunboat. 1918 & 2

1919. Very hot night. Boiling day. Mr. Inglis came last night from Belgrade. Had a terribly busy day, fly campaign again & usual sanitary work. Hardwork & recruits, I messaged 1919 for an hour after dinner.



JULY 22

1916. Much cooler today. Mr. Warren returned from England. We had papers & I had a letter from Mother saying "Maddoch was dead also San Hornby. Letters for Kathleen & Mr. Dixon."

1917. Terrible hot night & horribly busy day, 3 deaths & no off duty. Fox & Trice Blacghad came. Uncle & Dad tea with Rountice.

Professor S & I had a long talk.

1918. at 10.30 enemy aeroplane over, dropped bombs near us, returned 2 a.m. dropped more bombs. Got up 4.30 a.m. Left Kienjan 5.30 a.m. in our car to Sakulero. Then helped to thresh corn. Left there 7 a.m. in Italian fiat for Floriane & afterwards for Bicklista where we had lunch. Went through glorious scenery, terribly rough drive to Ersek, reached there 5 p.m. Had lemonade. Dinner 7 p.m. with Italians who could not speak a word of English or Hindi. After dinner a very hard one Italian played the violin for us & then he & one other took us for a walk.

1919. Much cooler night. Very cold windy day. Milodge Mrs. Stoshovitch & girl cousin came to after school in Bobbie's room. Terrible busy morning. Painful throat today. One eye gone to Rhazovsky today. Messaged Hard - Uncle after dinner.



JULY 23

1916. Very hot again today. Worked all day. An old Serbian lady had to be taken in with cellulitis. In the evening talked to Dr. Castellani. Mrs. Mark Bull gave Bobbie some a concert by the harmonium. All the Thursday is a big Serbian concert in town.

1917. Very hot night. No sleep at the R.A.M. 6 were making coffins all night. English burial died from cholera & MacGardie's last three nights. Boring day & busy all the time. Bed thunder storm at night. R.A.M. 6 Officer came to dinner.

1918 Did not sleep very well very hot. Had a very funny time getting up. A Serbian took us in his private car to Leskovitz. Left back 7 a.m. got up 5 a.m. Reached Leskovitz 10 a.m. No car! Have to stay till tomorrow. Funny dirty bedroom. Commandante Taffa. Giuseppe Boldi called us for lunch. We walked Richards & Wick & a naval officer English. Went round the village after lunch & took photos. Thunder storm came on. Had a painful dinner. Went to bed early.

1919. Very wet night. Cold sunless day. Went to Sanatorium to work. Very painful throat. Today not feeling at all well. After dinner messaged Hardwicke.



JULY 24

1916. Good war news today; still very hot weather. Had a very long swim in the mill. Bobbie.

1917. Wet night; terribly hot day. Mr. Warren & the Professor went to Bud & Giovanni. Letter from Mrs. Gove asking me to go there. Sherol & Annie's sewing came this afternoon. Sherol & I walked to football ground.

1918. Had a wasting night. Bus came at 8 a.m. we left Pershore & had a long bumping ride to Little Dunstons. Had lunch at most glorious scenery. Road left. Left 5 p.m. & did not reach Corpe till 9.30 p.m. Packed with Italian soldiers who were all violently sick. Arrived at the German barracks: put dinner. 10-15. Mr. Wells' camp Chalippe at 11.30 p.m. Very hot.

1919. Very hot night. Hot day. Mr. Woodhouse & 2 others still there. Station post office & gym!! very amusing morning. Spent most of the day in the camp. Tea in Robert's room. Letter from Bandier's photo of the 7 & back.



JULY 25

1916. glorious wind today. An old Sukrai  
lady came in today with a bad arm.  
Two long swims today.

1917 Wet night, very busy & hot day; light wind.  
Woolie on parade. Invalids all dined today.  
I mounted an incinerator. Lovely morning.  
Night tonight.

1918 Had a lovely night only roasted in the early morning.  
Got up early. Swam all morning. Gloried in all my old  
patients' friends in the camp here from Braggia. Afternoon sleep-  
& roused up my bed. Evening walked to Corps & stayed until  
11. Glorious night. Got back for dinner sat as watching  
the ships going & all singing songs till 11 p.m. Lovely moon.

1919. Cool night & day. Dr. Hardwick & two  
night sisters started for Vranja for sulphur baths.  
Afternoon funny event with Syphers he broke in  
Sister Mike's room which was being sulphured.  
Guests by daylight the dinner.



JULY 26

1916. Still slight breeze, very refreshing  
Heaps of work. Long hours. No news.  
Had a motor ride to the Natter point  
of island, glorious views.

1917. Very nice night, only high wind. Busy day.  
Had a long talk with Professor Simpson. Woolie & Taylor went  
for 1/2 day walk. Had tea with the invalids & Jeffery came. Palawan  
planned in the evening. Miss Pinner & D. has amputated arm's leg.  
19 we had grandphone in the moonlight.

1918. Had a heavenly night. for a late. Went to bathe all  
morning after seeing all the men. Had lunch. Slept. Colonel  
Huntingford came with his steam electric launch & wanted me  
to go for a sail story. I did not go but other did. Had tea with Mrs. Wood  
& then we had boy-girl. Went to the garden. Band coming tonight.  
Band game & played whilst we were at dinner then the Serb families came  
up & we waltzed & danced Kolostie 11.30pm then the Russians & 2 went  
down & swam in the moonlight. it was too glorious for words.

1919. Very heavy rain. Cold day. Pector & Miss William  
the American for Chacek arrived. I had the best of the day  
with William showing all sanitary schemes also the  
Glenage & San. 1 Evening Bellows & two Helroë Hing it's  
19 arrived had to take them to Baker at 11pm. Home drive on.



JULY 27

1916. A few spots of rain in land & a huge  
sharp shower on the sea. Had great fun  
at Bayne's party in the moonlight - until  
midnight.

1917. Close night. Very hot day. I did my job all day  
& dined at Little Jim R. - Mrs Campbell came  
down with bad attack of malaria. Professor Simpson gave  
5 Baywatchers. I heard - & I had - then. Dead Fred tonight.

1918. Slept like a top. Got up 8.30. Went down to bathe  
& lay in the sun & got - hum - scalded - all over. Had a  
glorious lunch then slept from 2 to 4.30 with a break. Had tea.  
Sepchi did Butler's hair. Aircship went over at 7.30 a.m. & back  
again at 6 p.m. tonight. After tea went down with Parker &  
had a great bathe long swim. Came up had a huge dinner then a Scotch  
man came & sang Scotch song bus till 10 p.m. lovely voice!

1919. Did not get in bed till 3 a.m. Very tired.  
Sleek day. Cold & slightly wet.  
Prim tea with Bellows; Woodhams,  
Sister Mike, Fay, Willy, Ruma &! Evening  
jotted puzzles together!



JULY 28

1916. Two spots of rain, very busy day.  
Two deaths. Long swim at night.

1917. Fell for four weeks all night & day.  
Dr. Hayt came down & Dr. Lewis. Dr. Hornock & Co.  
Suffered better tonight. Terribly busy day. No  
typhus cases in.

1918. Slept like a top. 3 a.m. airship went over only 3 light  
were seen in the sky. At 9 a.m. circled round us. Had a  
delightful breakfast & layed afterward, discussing existence  
with Captain Sholten & Hope. All morning bathed, swam & lay in sun.  
I am like my incarnation. Afternoon slept, evening others went yachting  
& I went to the camp & talked to the old sailors & dined then. Then the barber  
came. He is a Sub who has worked at the City Hotel since it was  
interior to the hotel. Cut, shaved & shampooed my hair.  
Winner.

1919. Very cold night, glorious day. Plenty of disinfecting  
Went up the hill in the morning on business & in the afternoon Terry  
& I went far up in the hills, blue down. Galtred Plum  
Spears, Nelson, Dr. Standwick returned for many  
Dr. Galtred & Mrs. Galtred.



JULY 29

1916. Salomika mail bags in today. I got 13 letters, very happy, & one from Eva at night. Giovanni dancing at night with the band & the kolo.

1917. Felt anything but well all night & day. Had a great pow-wow with my men. Evening had champagne which the French sent; it put new life into me. Kossoch & Co returned. Mr. Warner left for England. Spurway came to dinner.

1918. Splendid night. 9 a.m. Parker & Butler left for Krompi, Hope & Chalmer & 2 went down in the motor with them. Christel was on board only stayed for a moment. Chalmer got the wind up. Hope & 2 set a. b. walk to Coraggio but instead got a boat & were rowed there. We jumped in the sea bath very & had a good swim. Arrived Italian house about 11 a.m. Swam & bathed till 1.30 then had lunch at the Italian house. Left in hammock afterwards walked to Coraggio saw Italian, a Greek, old Greek woman, etc. also little girl who was living at Coraggio & all the grounds. Started to walk back but a Greek picked us up in his long car!!! Landed Corfu 5 p.m. Stopped had tea. Shopped again & walked home & saw Mihilo & Wells in the house. Great day. Had a good dinner & all four set & talked till 10.30. Cold tonight.

1919. Very cold night. glorious day. Lost. to Santorini again. Everything very hot & the beach. Motion gave for the Captain Jones & Praydwick by the day. After dinner. Jones took gear, married & no for afternoon motor for to Nika Bongi.



JULY 30

1916 Had a very busy day indeed, slight thunder  
showers. Two good storms. Two deaths.

1917 Had a dreadfully living night, blasting started at 4 a.m.  
& babies yelled all night. Busy day. Surf came from Blvd. Typhoid  
id. in dinner bowl. Then I went to most glorious moonlight  
walk about 7 miles to a bridge overlooking Estero Lake camp too  
1918 Wonderful for winds we sat & talked about all kinds of things.  
at home 11:30 p.m.

1918 Very excellent night. Looked up to find a little old woman looking at  
me. My birthday present from Hope, a sweet stick with a woman's  
head on it. Got up had a jolly breakfast followed by attending to Nema  
Yubi who had to go to hospital very ill. Then Bill, Chester, Leo, Hope &  
Lorey came. Left after a good lunch. Evening had a lovely walk  
overlooking the lake & hills. Afterwards swam in a large green pond  
at 10 p.m. Came back to dinner. Had a very jolly dinner  
Sat. m. 10 p.m. Little Mary & Bradford arrived. A heap of letters

1919 Very short night. Had breakfast in bed for my birthday  
Went to the Mountain Artillery Morava Slava. First  
ceremony at the military barracks. Had lunch  
there afterwards. Went again to the Slava for 4 to 6 p.m.

1919 dance holes etc. Big dust storm. Gotten from  
asked me to go & sit with. Began all taken from London



JULY 31

Crown Prince of Serbia left for Salonika

1916. Very hot day. My birthday. I went with Bunny, Bobbie, Marie Bull, Stevenson to Mauriatia & then to Mr. Dell's bungalow, ended up with tea in town: cakes & so much! Gied fun at night.

1917. Good night. My birthday. Never in all my life have I had such a day, terribly hard work & every fellow the Captain crowned it & I capped it by going to work after dinner. Mrs. Findley & Julia Colonel came

1918. Lovely night. Had a delightful breakfast, went to bathe. Fine lunch, sleep, tea. 4 p.m. Colonel Huntingtonford, Major Horn & English Captain & Commander Jock came in their steam launch to take us bathing. We had a long time in the sea till 6.30, then tea on the boat & told fortunes. Afterwards a hearty dinner & gossip in the morning. Basket maker went to hospital, & disrupted the fine life.

1919. Middle of night new people arrived. Cloud burst near Lajovo, terrible floods. Dr. Milner, Mrs. Bradford, 2 Julia Pastell Mrs. de Lohr arrived. Went to sandstone & walked very hard indeed. Busy day. Very wet in the evening. Mrs. Ferguson came in.



AUGUST 1

1916. Said white rabbits. Good news today  
another death. Was to a village in the mountains  
to get wood with a Sergeant & Maile Bull.  
Went to the hammock & had the usual lesson.

1917. Had not a good night; glorious moonlight.  
Natalie went to Monastir. About 11:30 baggage & a Suba officer  
came & stayed all day. After lunch they took Looche to  
Patelli in the car, a most heavenly spot. The lake was in the  
company of the baggage & C. Hurway. Had tea in the office & Sperry arrived.  
After dinner sat in the parlor with baggage. Suba Colonel also had the  
gramophone till 11 p.m. & wrote in a diary.

1918. Very fine night. Could not go to bathe till late as the new Minister  
of War came named General Rashitch, General Solarovitch  
& Lino Petrovitch. We did the general run around & then for a  
bathe & sunning. After a good lunch slept. After tea Colonel Huntington  
came in launch to take us to Banetza but we walked into Corfu &  
stopped instead. Got back 8 p.m. dinner then Mr. Blower & 3 Suba  
officers & Lipo came up. Sat till 11 p.m. Skaterovats singing day songs.

1919. Very wet night & day. Went to Sanatorium  
took Evan & Dorka did leaf of work. Really  
had a very useful day. Ekheron treasure  
very strong tonight.



AUGUST 2

19<sup>16</sup>. Very hot indeed. We heard today the Bulgars  
are fighting. Also of an air raid in England. Good  
new French food.

19<sup>17</sup>. Had a good night. Had a good talk with the Professor & told  
him some home truths. Afternoon Gave & Gavi came down & visited  
upon me for a piece with them & 2 Serbia. After the sick sister.  
We went to the lot & I had to play hostess we had tea & dinner  
under the tree by the church flower place. Italian brought us  
Champagne & had dinner with us. Ben brought us back in their car.

19<sup>18</sup>. Had a splendid night. Mawgor bite on eye. Lovely breakfast.  
Gay bath, Sweetie, Ilija, Captain Goodwin came to lunch.  
Did my duty nobly. Slept. For tea Maw & I went to the blowers  
at Mon Repo, lovely grounds. For back 7 p.m. Italian band.  
For dinner Colonel Huntington Major Horn came also Serbia  
band & several Serbia officers & ladies. Danced till midnight.

19<sup>19</sup>. Hot night. Fine cool day. Very busy indeed  
disinfected & cleaned all yards, tubs &  
muzzles etc. Milovojic toshantel came.  
Tea in traction room, great fun.



AUGUST 3

1916 107° in the shade. Bulgars fighting Subs at Monastir. We can hear a lot of firing. Heaps of French & Italian ships in the harbour.

1917. Had a most peaceful night, Mular departed the barge. Worked hard. Tiplin, Spunway & Fern. came to an arm when Lorie had prepared to sleep. Tiplin stayed here. Evening Mess & Bayne asked Runkin & me to a moonlight supper. We went to the mountain & brigades overlooking Stivoro Lake. Full moon, Taylor played the violin beautifully. I was divine.

1918. Very bad night indeed. Got up 8.30 went in car to breakfast with Colonel Hurlingford while there the news came his Admiral (Hemel) was dead died suddenly. Day in drawing room & read & slept then went in motor launch to Jock Basil & bathed in mid ocean we had great fun had 2 boys and great practice. Motored back blind & sleep. After the Jock & Hurlingford came again in launch Mr Bradford made 2 more down & swan started about till 8 p.m. Dinner & afterwards we went down to Serhai camp & played games & sang till 4 p.m.

1919 Fine night. Went back to old house 7.30 breakfast. Very funny day. Thelma & I started in car for Kruishewitz got fetched back as Syphus had to go to Prokupci to deliver up. Then we went with Hadjivich & the others to Prokupci had Bisele Malako on the hill came back in car 1.30. 3.30 started in ambulance for Kruishewitz got there 7 p.m. found nurse here to Stalatch & followed on the. Glorious scenery. Had to be lowered over the river. Great welcome. Slept in soap magazine with Peter & Mrs.



AUGUST 4

1916. Cross Puncie & Grace & Puncie's Alice & Battenburg's  
4 children came up to see also Captain Levenson former  
1 Captain Lock. The children are all girls ages 12, 10,  
8, 5, 2, the two latter are perfectly blind.

1917 gloriously moonlight night, still rain, just for 7 weeks.  
Boxie arrived, 2 took her breakfast & we chatted. Afternoon she  
came to see. Evening she did operation. I came to bed early.  
Many typhus very bad cases in today. Looked in typhus tent.

1918. Day good night. Captain Goodwin was there come to see  
turned up late so Rountree & I went alone & had the line of life.  
Riffing lunch after lunch Colonel Huntingford's car came for Mawome  
took us to the Hotel Club with Huntingford we had lemonade. Went to Bully's  
house where Jack and us had tea & well afternoon then in the car to  
Paleocarcetra had a heavenly swim in the deep bay there, ship  
up. After bathe while up the hill & had dinner picnic Jack Bully, Mawome  
D. & the servant & chauffeur. Stayed till 11 p.m. came home to Bully's where  
had lemonade & up to camp. Bully & Jack & Mawome we gathered all came to the house!

1919. Had a killing night. Cold morning. Heavy meal in store room  
was given was to Blunkhove, Taurin & I brewed the hell & village  
all the stolen blowup & bridge broken. Mawome Taurin & 2 others  
to Rayan (Rayhan) where we looked out. Store room & saw holes of  
military plan. Had a huge lunch at the cafe. Saw the car and  
the 19 holes. Got back to Stalatch 3.30 had tea & Mawome while back  
to Rayan. I went to see the people at the red corn house I stayed  
with in 1915. Looked at them. Got the train at 7.30. Filled my money  
carriage packed with soldiers. Got to Vich 11.30 p.m. Two American  
landed up, had to feed & house them!! At Vich, Captain Turner etc



AUGUST 5

1916. Large dinner party today. Italian General, Russian man  
Mrs Mrs. Logothetti's dinner given. Loch & several other  
Band played in the evening & we all danced until  
11:00'clock. The Serbians danced for us before going to  
Schönbrunn. Heads thousands of wounded in France & England

1917 Had a good night. Very busy day indeed, turned out my  
house. Afternoon work & I spent together. Evening Boscio & I had a  
walk then I had to work into the night 'make up time'. Heard  
Lydell Gomme singing 'Lead Kindly Light'. Work went behind.

1918 Went to bed at 2 a.m. got up 6 a.m. had lunch & lecture  
from Schaller re. Schaller. Had breakfast left for Corpus & will have breakfast  
& Shelton. Got to Bull's house & were informed he was taking us over on his  
cruiser in P. So went shopping etc. all morning. Then, Shelton & Bradford left.  
In Analapais we slept & had lunch with Bull, Jack &  
American naval officer. 6 went to M. & had a battle & football.  
Started off for Santa Lucia. Leaving journey only about 10 minutes  
had dinner on M. & at Santa. Captain Robertson came on board & fixed  
us up for tomorrow's hotel & office. The Bull put us for the night in  
a perfect palace of a Italian ship named R. N. Città Di Siracusa.  
Captain gave us everything & more. Bull & Jack left - 11 p.m. - Rest 10 m.

1919. Very short night. Very hot & busy day.  
Have things well in hand again. Hungarians  
fighting Rumanians. Italian & Yugoslav etc!!  
Hungary & with D. Milner Captain Dunn, Russian, Blagovish  
Spentel, Ferry, Turkish & Chinese.



AUGUST 6

1916 - Bobbie, Mali Bull, Bali Momak, Lyn, Mrs. Jackson & 2 went in the car to the other side of the Island, then took a boat to the Isle of Ulysses, then moved to a glorious wee bay & batted from the boat swim for 2 hours. Had fruit & a drink, came home by car. The town is swarming with people.

1917. Very good night. Extremely hot day. Sherrin, Rountree, Sampson went to Raymatchalan. Bobbie cut my hair. Professor arranged all for me & told me not to take any notice about anything. — Also the Captain is to take over the videlicet. Gramophone & miki.

1918. Had a splendid night had to rise 5 a.m. did not get to bed till 1 a.m. Had coffee on land in the school then went to shore, found Robertson. All luggage put in French car & we went with R. — H. J. Staff, Bauschall. Early day, reached Leshowitz 11 a.m. Had lunch. Left the 1 a.m. reached Oriskany 4 p.m. Had coffee waited for luggage which did not turn up. Left for Kowitza which we reached at 6 p.m. Had tea in Robertson's room then washed & had dinner. French men, being dinner telephoned to say French car broken down at Leshowitz so no luggage. After dinner, interesting discussion with Robertson re Leshowitz. Slept at 8 p.m. & 5 hours.

1919. Very hot stuffy night, no dawn. Went to Banetdun. My pilot shed a bag, time 30 old Bulgar came back to work. Borneo, Borneo & Miller went to Kowitza. Hardwick & Woodhouse returned former reunited had to mess age R. — 19 Woodhouse & I had very interesting conversation till 1 a.m.



AUGUST 7

1916. Boring day, another dead. Am going to the  
Achilleion today. Went in the car through Cape  
by the Isle of Olympus to the Achilleion. Saw all  
over the house ground the latter are glorious, the pictures  
in the former are very weird. Water growing in quantities  
in the garden, came back by Cape & stopped in town. Had a letter from  
T. J. J.

1917. Very hot night & roasting day. I was very angry as  
I found 5 of my men had been put on night duty & the other one was  
sick. Had a terrible day. Bessie, Sam & Lottie came to see me at 4.30  
Lottie sand storm got up the thunder rain. Tent flew away  
& fell flat. Evening 5 Finches came to dinner. I flew that very  
1918

1918. Had the worse night I have ever had. Bed & one pillow  
like iron. Got up 7 a.m. had breakfast & new laid eggs were  
Robertson in his room. Left in H.B. staff car at 8 a.m. for  
Sakulevo. Serban new war minister Rastitel was  
on the road & I talked in several times. Reached Florina  
11 a.m. shifted reached Sakulevo 12 noon. Went to Hotel Hup  
to make arrangements for luggage, but who Mrs. Johanna (Serail's  
sister-in-law) stayed there. Dined there. Then walked to Krenje  
landed 6 p.m. died tired & one a hard plate better in.

1919. Very hot night, exceedingly hot sunny day. Mr. Wilson  
from Brian arrived from Belgrade & Major Edmund  
took the two former to the Orphanage etc. In the evening  
Jaungla, W. Valna & I played jigsaw puzzles till 12.30  
I had 5 marriage letters & a night fire.



AUGUST 8

1916 Letter from Dauder & Tippy & Sliffers.  
Very busy day, see planes on all day.  
Glorious sunset.

1917 Peaceful night. Much cooler day but very busy.  
Typhus cases all doing well but very serious. Lillian came  
down temp 104. Had letter from Mrs Warren & testimonial from  
B. Castellani. Sherris Coxie & Lottie came to tea. Had to sleep at 10  
1918. Worked in office with Sherris Coxie till 1 a.m.

1918. Too tired to sleep, a wretched night. Very busy  
day seeing into everything. Kenneth came from  
Pierba. Rountree left for Durban. Miller came in with  
dysentery & Polaris came in with flu. Had breakfast  
in bed. Dead tired. 4 letters were sent & received.  
1919. Trilons.

1919. Jerry came & talked to me half the night. Got  
up early & worked very hard all day. Got a letter  
from Jerry on my head! American came to tea  
evening the boys like Mike, Jerry, & I went to see myself  
both 1919. A ride. See our electric cycle fixed.







AUGUST 10

1916. Very hot, hard morning work, swam to  
Lagerette & half way back with the sea in  
I came dead again. In evening the Pan came  
7 her daughter ~~and~~ 72 Sea plane men <sup>Had a lunch</sup> ~~monly~~

1917 Very hot night & day. Had a very busy day indeed  
as I go away tomorrow to Kaymaltalar for a week &  
wanted to get all clear first. "Boxie", Steve & I had to be in  
Boxie's tent. Took up all R's letter tonight!

1918. Better night. Special guard put on. Mrs  
has to go on leave. Had work with Clement, seems  
very nice. First Serhai lesson with Diklar.  
Middleman came this also morning, Ken & Boche  
& Terry new secretary. After dinner. Scottie  
Hawley & Miss Harris' successor left. Luggage  
19 arrived.

1919. Very hot night. Hot sunny day. Painted  
Ken's luggage all morning. Afternoon sister Mike  
Terry, Bill & the Handfield & I went in the staff  
car to "Kabeovatz" <sup>near</sup> the old church in Subia.  
Wonderful old place, beautiful scenery in words. Subia  
child. Very good save the key. The wife had a picnic tea  
outside it was lovely. Evening woodhouse sang &  
the carpet was packed to Henry.



AUGUST 11

1916. Extremely hot day. I had heap of disinfectants. See Wagon to Marinattua. At night Bobbie & I had a lovely moonlight bath.

1917. Started for Kaymatchalan 9 a.m. Got to the camp in dreadna at 1.30. After onlooking through the most glorious country I have ever seen. Had lunch & started off on horses to the Gipsy village with 3 Serbian officers. After dinner sat round huge camp wood fire with the Captain & other officers. They played the violin.

1918. Not such a bad night. Fairly busy day; packed souvenirs. Carolevar came to tea with two other Troopers in Robinsons tent. Robertson & Mr. Hardwick came. After dinner turned out - very wet. Homerai Ward, Balls, John Willie & I danced till 11 p.m.

1919. Very short sad night. Got up 6.30 to Station with Ferry at 4.30 a.m. She left for Poland, we all feel very sad. Peter Mika & Evieye came here to off. Sanitary round; busy day. At night Major Edwards arrived & tea & dinner. Shek 6.15 train.



AUGUST 12

1916. Worked hard until 2.30 then went for a picnic to a small island & rowed a good bit of the way. Lovely bathing, Kenner gave the party & some John & Bobbie came. Evening usual dinner party. <sup>19</sup>16. Subra Major died.

<sup>19</sup>17 Slept out in my hammock overlooking the most glorious view. Guard tucked me up & also kept me awake. Serba Milan called next 5 a.m. Started 6 a.m. for Kapratichalan summit walking. Davis & Stone riding. Walked up the most perfect mountain, heavenly view. Got to the point at noon. Had lunch. Saw dead Bulgars etc. heap of souvenirs. Saw Serba. Herel & Bulgars position at point. Pyrene Alexander came up with stuff. 1918. We came down.

1918. Had a good night. Most glorious day, fresh breeze mountains delightful. Busy day. Kanasa, Mrs. ~~Mr.~~ brand came & tea with me & some. Early bed tonight. Mountains exquisite tonight, & totally different atmosphere.

<sup>19</sup>19. Very bad night, still worse day heavy cold. Spent 6/12 rain round most of the day. Mr. Ready gave a wonderful garden tea with a band of Serb Gypsies!! We danced etc. At midnight <sup>19</sup>19 Serba Colonel came



AUGUST 13

Picta returned from Toronto

1916 Boring day. Picta's Alice has ticked me & simple the fields & the today at Monreux. Had glorious swimming & diving from the boat. Lovely moonlight night. Bobbie, Henri, John & I sat in the hammock & sang. Great fun going off.

1917 Stayed in hammock until mid-day. Serhen of rain came up & talked to me. Danced round the camp in pygmy afternoon. Slept in the woods. Evening with respiration with Maw Davis, Rone & Baby Buslan. Evening Captain de came with me.

1918 Good night. Robbie & I had a late supper in my tent. Busy day. Bee ill. Wrote to Ray. Little man is ill. Muriel had a letter to say his sister was dead, gone home quickly. He just arrived from England. After dinner Muriel & I walked towards J. J. J. J. J.

1919 Bad night. Busy day. 6' Bus & I went to Sandstone to fire water pit & generally cleanup. Then there to Ophelge, stores & gymnasium. Rest of day very busy in the hospital. Evening Sister Mike & I had a moonlight walk.







AUGUST 15

1916. Terribly hot. Dr Castellani goes to England  
 today. Hard morning's work, at 3 p.m. John, Bobbie  
 Gashin, Kenne & I went in the boat - far out to sea waiting  
 for Dr Castellani who was in an Italian motor boat - then we  
 dived in & swam to say goodbye to him. Kenne & I were  
 fallen. Glorious moonlight night.

1917 Stone Campbell on the home, Sirpi-stora beam  
 stayed in hammock until 9 a.m. Stafe still on. Had breakfast  
 the grass & I started for a tramp through the most-leaving woods  
 up the more glorious peaks. We got to the top overlooking Bodera  
 valley & all the Belkan fighting front. The French, English, Serb  
 Bulgarian fighting front. Dobro Polje in full view. Looked at  
 the stafe, saw the camp, had lunch & left still 4.30. He walked home  
 after 19 came. We all sat & sang round the fire.

1915 Very wet night. Wet morning. Sunny & warm  
 cooler. Fine heavy day. Miss Clements went to  
 Gurnee. Quiet day. Inspected all the  
 for wounds. Bushan came - badly wounded.  
 in week. Song back to front.

1919 Very short restless night. Very busy day, clearing  
 & Brian the work. Nurse Macfryer came in. Captain Jones  
 & Turin came back. After work went to the hills & had a moonlight  
 dinner with Miss Raymond, Dr Coghlin, Palehitch, Nurse Macfryer  
 the Red tea with the night Sister.



AUGUST 16

1916. Most fearfully hot. - found a dead mouse full of maggots in my writing case I had undisturbed for days. What the smell could be. Had glorious swim. glorious moonlight night. We enjoyed watching the firing.

1917. Davis & I stayed in camp all day. 6/11/17 went on picnic with S. W. At 2 p.m. Sketelby stores turned up. Cooked more or less all day. Wushan stayed with me. Great sleep all day. Our guards called up.

1918. Had a very bad night. Jell-ice & glass! Bucken went to bed. Spring cleared my tail! Very busy morning. No rest in afternoon. Went to see with Bobbie, Hus, Clement, Morris & Fraser. After dinner Bobbie & I went on walk to the 92 & Hus came into tent & had wine.

1919 Very hot night & busy morning. After lunch we went home, Davis & I started in car to Blenheim with Komisar, Bay & then on to Briss. Landed at Briss 7 p.m. more lovely spot in the mountains I have ever seen. Wonderful Sushan lunch with longons in it. My dinner wonderfully served. 6 sisters who waited on the brothers & us. Only Robertson there. horrible still 15 Austrian friends.



AUGUST 17

19<sup>16</sup> Terribly hot; glorious sun, heap of lunch  
had my hammock placed away on the hill. At night we were  
but little; Inaki Bull & I went to Salvaí Encant. We rowed  
away on the sea were the fire on the hills, the phosphorus on the  
water was too lovely for words.

at 10 a.m. Inaki, Milán, Bull, Davis & I went for a  
picnic all day in the woods. Shells very heavy.  
Evening very cold. Bull cooked & I went to my hammock.  
Terrible bombardment at night.

19<sup>18</sup> Lovely moonlight night, heavy firing.  
Busy day very hot indeed. 'Jolly tea'.  
After dinner nurse, Clement & I went  
to General Camp to dinner with nurse. Nurse  
died. Quite good for. Talked with Bibbie here  
at night.

19<sup>19</sup> Very comfortable night, glorious morning. Had coffee in the garden.  
Went by car to Alexandria very lovely spot where we were in  
1915. Wonderful scenery. Had a long run the car was terrible. I am  
back Bull went in car to Bahía where I had to inspect a  
manor for outpost. 30 men sent out to make the road for us  
19<sup>19</sup> back. That was wonderful & Patelet on horseback coming  
from a distribution house in the afternoon have killed us.  
Got back 5 p.m. Went up Church tower & tower walk, dinner & bed.







AUGUST 19

1916. The heat is enough to roast one alive, very busy day. The band played 'Kosova' (the Serbian dead march) & 'Stepan's'. In the evening we danced the kola & waltzed until 11 p.m. It was fun. I had a little cigarette from Mr. Roberts.

1917. Yourki Kom Belomer is the name the camp was at. Kaptotchalcan. Slava kept up all night. Pops wanted one button to Sorovic at 8 a.m. but I was in a drowsy mood & refused to go before 11 a.m. Went to the camp & Milan told me my fortune by cards. Big fire at Salomika, terrible damage. Sorovic 2 p.m. Talked etc. He worked hard till 7.30 p.m. when the Prof. wanted us to go to the road to go up the hospital etc. Left 9 p.m. reached road 11 p.m. took the buses.

1918. Lovely night. 8 a.m. went to Sorovic. Had a terribly busy day there. Left there 5.15 got Kienya 7 p.m. Serbian band arrived & played for music before he left for England. 9.30 p.m. Miss Lazar Branch & 2 left for home. Got back to Kienya 12 midnight. Good morning night. Troop chiefly French blacks many of them 20 years & the way.

1919. Very short night. Am really fagged out. Went to Sanjaun where 6.15 & I made a big water pit. Some job. Got back hard at it all day. Evening did some work. Had his work for me 4 years. Budai & some machine arrived tonight. Rankin & Schriped home.



AUGUST 20

1916. Fearfully hot today. Mrs Raymond told me many interesting things about Corps last evening. Had lovely dream in my hammock. Very busy evening. Colonel Gentitch came in the afternoon. Bayne, Nick & Had tea on the hill.

1917. Got up 7 a.m. Aeroplanes over from 6 a.m. Spent the whole day arranging the Turks & Macedonian's work & cleaning & disinfecting the filthy hospital building. Finished 8 p.m. After dinner music to bed. Italian camp got a fine big blaze. Terrible job I have undertaken.

1918. Most beautiful moonlight night. Very happy day. Band played from 8 a.m. to 9.30. Worked well. Went with Botche to Captain Baudelouar's kitchen in a red cage! Lovely motor ride in moonlight to from Banica. Turks moving rapidly. At last Serbia Band playing in the dining room. Agreed to hold this 10.30. Heavenly night.

1919. Very short night. Intensely busy day. C'Brien ill. Work - sanitation, telephone & gym & garage & arranged all. Evening funny discussion on socialism with Orgi & Joan.



AUGUST 21

1916 Very busy morning, roasting day. Made out lists of Sanitary requirements for Solomon. The sea planes are very busy today.

1917. Terribly hot day. Warrick & Pector both very ill. Had a thoroughly busy filthy day. Letter. Stirling Campbell came. German airplane over dropped 2 bombs.

1918 ~~Very~~ morning night. Band plays to patients 8.59.15 a.m. & 6.57 p.m. I danced with hidden, worked out 11 a.m. started with Dr. Muncester to Dr. Rabini did my usual, had lunch with the P. isar. Out to Sketiviri had tea saw Nuk. Came back to Geronie upped hand, place filthy. Came back had dinner. Band played I danced till 12.30 then tea in Golbie's tent till 12.30. 1918 for American came danced holes etc.

1919. Very short night - boring day. Left Nizel 8 a.m. for Alexinats, Kuschewitz, Trstenich where car broke down after 11 burst tyres. Spent rest of day telephoning for motor car. Intending to catch bus down to hotel, walk! Left in Serhankum full of flies. Wagon turned up 9 p.m.



AUGUST 22

1916. Busy morning, very hot. Most all tubercular. Baker, Bobbie, Bayne & I went in the sailing boat to Sagarate etc. it was great. Evening sat in hammock. Had a parcel from Baudie. Willis left for England.

1917. Had a very heavy day, airplanes over all the time. Davis went to Souris in a stretcher, no Bull. Picin left 104. Evening champagne. Airplanes at Florian 3 Bulgar ones brought down. Dinner after dinner.

1918. Had a funny morning, danced with all the girls on the hill to the music then picniced! Went to Serban's house. Dined with Komisar, papayas mnogo! After lunch left for Bordovna. Dropped Bobbie one to Tefavai, I did not go. Then came home very busy with herel work and to see me and a friend. After dinner Mac came thru boots all danced till midnight and bed. Had tea in Komisar's office. Bed 2 a.m.

1919. Badly needed sleep but no sleep for fear. Had sickle with bread. Started 4:30 a.m. for Joskhanitske Banya. Passed through Kraljevo 10 a.m. went to Vrnjačka Banya. 11:15 train whistles in the market. Went through to Banya. Had hospital. Trapped everything stolen. Batches here we still have. 19 Reached Uske 12:30 & Banya 1:30. Most wonderful ride in the mountain. dead tired. Had lunch. Then went into forest. Mineral water bath, flavin, smooth on head. Went to school. School inspected building for hospital & minerals. Left Banya 4 p.m. continued all night. Fell off the mountain, badly cut. Bruised killed a horse.



AUGUST 23

1916. Most wonderful night; the thunder & lightning was marvellous, fork lightning, which never stopped, rain for 5 hours!!! Two cars broken down.

1917 Terrible day only 2 men & 8 children work over village. idlers! Afternoon Ben & another sister rode up, then Dr. Hardwick came over, then the Prof, Horrocks, & Captain Pops. 2 jobs! The old man is clean man. Mali Bull came for lunch. Terrible work for me & Grace. Mrs. Pictor went to some camp up. Stone took her. Mrs. Pictor was to be taken, 2 beds. Tiffy & Stokes confined to camp.

1918. Most glorious moonlight night. for. 5 bed 2 a.m. Very busy day. Went to Brod to work for 11.56. Had dinner. Champagne for Komusai's departure. He made very nice speech. Band played. Danced till 9.30 then Dave & 2 took him & Grace to Florina station. Watched them off midnight for Salomike & England. Back in camp 1.30 a.m.

1919. Motored the whole night. Landed at gymnasium in time broke an infection at 6.30 a.m. Found Mrs. Horrie here. Very busy day indeed, 6 Brien still ill. Nick came & then fixed his sister up to go to America & qualify as a doctor. Evening packed & danced till midnight, dead beat.



AUGUST 24

1916 Thunder, lightning, & pouring rain from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Everything looks alive again. It was lovely in the sea while it was pouring.

1917 This has been the worst day of any. 15 Albanians turned up & the gendarme went away. I had to leave the men to make their work. 5 Sterling & Campbell brought their gramophone today but 15 was sent off. Car came up with brooms etc from Soverio. 15 was & Stone went to Kenalio. Italians came up. Albanians no food gramophone outside after dinner.

1918 Lovely moonlight night. Terribly tired this morning. Worked hard all day. Went there with fishing 2 Davis guns, Little Boy & My storied. Came to bed early. Excitement in the air tonight. Breshniev ill.

1919 Very good night, had breakfast in bed. Rest of the day very busy. Amusing tea with Bristol, Taunter, Opravnik & Thim & Ready. Game of tennis & the level walk up the hill. Buchanan came in, also Figgis arrived.



AUGUST 25

1916. Fearful excitement; my tatars have had two babies; the dearest things in world. One got squashed by the big tortoise & Bobbie had to draw it & bring it to life again.

1917. Terribly busy day after quiet night. I don't dare say it. Italian Baptian came up re men's food, very angry indeed. After lunch Meli Bull came, then Dr. Hardwick then Komisar. Evening Dr. Macdonald was with Giovanni Trilutini & I took him to the mountain to see the trenches. Had a couple of fish & fresh trout today. After dinner Italian Baptian came back in Italian & 2. English spoken. Power was on. At 1 a.m. terrible storm, sky lit up.

1918. Most glorious moonlight night. Very happy day. Very hot. Black Beetle (Monsieur de Saint-Albin & St. Jean Peysson came to see also Madame & Madame. Big hail. After dinner French lesson with Ferry.

1919. Very short night. Busy with work early morning. Late packing. Tea given for me in the Eye's room. After tea I went shopping in Nish & called on Mrs Bull.

Come back found Mustafa & Mac. Jeyon in all went down in the big white Veliki Serbia. Had fun! Had tea with the night sister. Raining heavily tonight.



AUGUST 26

1916. Went to Corps with Bunny, Bobbie & John  
Turn arranged for me to have my hair cut. It was  
a performance. The man said it was Ch. of Lino bleeding it.  
Palawan went on the hospital ship to Salinika. We had letters  
from guests in the evening & the band. I had bad headache.
1917. Had a glorious day. After I had set the tent, went  
to the military with the car to Hara-ba, leaving camp.  
Found Bunde & saw there heard all about their trip to  
the ground to the batteries. For back lunch time. Slept till 3.30  
Noticed B. Irons in the with with two sub. Officers, saw some  
about the hospital camp. Went by T. P. at 7.07 camp, some  
very 1917. For 7.30. Taken to the night up to the sea  
glorious in the morning. Heavy shelling. Dr. Mac & I went to the sea.
1918. Lovely morning. disturbed by cats. Very heavy  
day. Dr. Mac & Blair returned from Italy, came to see me  
and also Mortie & Terry. New rules today! Camp out of  
grounds. Mrs. Mac & Bots went to Salinika. Had French  
Lunch again with Mrs. Terry. How nice up to the top!
1919. Very short night. What a day! One long and see  
day, a little after lunch when Lady Reginald with  
B. Brian, and nurse, Katitch & Mac. Lady Mike gave by tea  
for me. Evening with in car garage, sign & flowers. The put back  
by dinner for 26 ducks!! cake, galore, speeches  
galore oh! What a hell! afterwards all felt & bulging  
& Harnish & I danced the hula, right round the garden.  
Sam & played. Had champagne in B. Harnish's room, the to meet  
the night's drink. Thank God it is over.



AUGUST 27

1916 Very hot day. John out on his raft, he has been  
ne for sun-burn today. I had a very ordinary day.  
Evening Italian meat & potato - escaped 130 lbs & 2  
hunted for him had a long wall. Police caught Italian in Capri.

1917. Had a terribly busy day interviewing Chief of Police di  
Sighia up all the grass means get finished off by bullets.  
going off unexpectedly. Returned 80 dead mules & humans.  
Stone took Italian sick to house. Shell exploded near  
where we were at dinner.

1918 Very hot night indeed. Terribly hot working  
day. Dined all morning from 8 a.m. to 12.30.  
Great excitement in camp re military camp being  
put out of bounds. Clements in trouble. After dinner  
had lunch up hill with all riders to top of hill.  
The whole hill side one blaze. Talked French.

1919 Very short night. Horrible experience in the morning.  
Saying goodbye to all my old men was too terrible for words.  
The Bulgars made me a huge meal & wrote me a splendid letter.  
Left Nish at 11.15 a.m. Oh! what a send-off! Reached Solyj 7.45. Reached  
Tandla my way had lunch and Lyn Jones left Solyj 1.45. Reached  
Kopacevac 4 p.m. Lulu, Mike & Mute went back over river. Nita & Helen  
made tea for terribly bitten by mosquitoes. Went back to Georgie's  
house & got well paired. Went to see Saroni old school master. Went back  
had a funny meal at Georgie's & oh! such a lovely night.



AUGUST 28

1916. Very hot day. Hard a heavy day, finished  
up by going into Corfu mill running. Lovely  
fresh night.

1917. Had a very busy day indeed. Chief of Police  
brought me 2 banners. Italian took stone etc.  
Finished water pit. Nearly got. Tipped out again with bucket  
Tippy today at Base. Coffey & Stokes came. Stone & P. from  
1918 was a walk. I worked till 9 P.M.

1918: Disturbed night, aeroplane over etc.  
Fairly busy day. Very comfortable with  
me. Little man, Parsons, Mrs Bradford.  
D. Kempe returned from Corfu. Evening  
more fresh.

1919. Tania night of bugs & fleas. Reached station 7.15 a.m. train did  
not leave till 9.15. Horribly hot journey, wagon full of people, reached  
Nyonin 1.30. Reached Proxovo (Tporxovo) 2.30 p.m. The  
Chy de Gaur vignier was invited & took us to his house at 6.20. There we  
had a wash & then went to the evening to Proxovo celo & saw all the people  
dressed up & dancing big holiday, lovely dinner, glorious sun-  
set & light on the hills here round. Wonderful night.



AUGUST 29

Pa Wanu landed at Salnake

1916. Went out on the raft with John Botke -  
 got very much interested. Evening David & Paul were  
 out & got stranded at sea. John & Paul came down  
 Botke & I were waiting at the Lammock ...

1917 Very disturbed night. We were going to Palatene but  
 things happened, started in the car for Scotchville but car  
 broke down. Fred & Mabel Bull picked us up & we returned  
 to camp. I picked up a hard day with a little rain  
 Bull came. I have a lamp with 100¢.

1918 Had a good night. Went to Kenalua at 8.30 a.m.  
 Fred & Mabel there had lunch, got back 3 p.m. Kenne  
 & Little Row. Stee. After dinner D. Blomo had a  
 meeting at military camp etc. afterwards Fred & Mabel

1919. Perfectly terrible night with bugs, fleas & mosquitoes.  
 Taunton like all over & myself. Got up to find no food; cannot  
 come out day & perhaps not tomorrow. Most maddening. Bred & Proumenia  
 boat gone. Had to Belgrade & not shopping. Taunton & Dal' on East govt  
 so swimming in the Danube for a time - lovely in the water. Lunch  
 out on the side of Danube after lunch Taunton & I lay in vineyard  
 & all grapes for all we could work. Called for a few glorious colours  
 on the water & scenery ground. Fred & Mabel came in from Bulgarie.  
 had dinner outside & continue played the flute.



AUGUST 30

1916. Had several unpleasant jobs to do today. Very hot indeed. The Greek Prince's children came to tea & to play. Bunny & I were out in the motor.

1917. Very far from well all night, morning & all day. So when decided not to work so was in the car to visit the "Rosa" & the "Junk". We passed through Scotehwin, Pataleni, Syllak. Today is the 1<sup>st</sup> day of offerings & the shells were flying back & forth a little way off all the whole night & day. The road was terribly busy & the dust too much. We saw the "Rosa" at Pataleni. The scenery is wonderful. Saw the "Shurway" cottage & the removal of the A.S.C. Had many head-dresses, head-splitting. Temp 101 on arriving home 7.30. Sulu & Dutton's one advanced to the top of mountain.

1918. Very windy night & day. Sharp firing during the day. Busy time. Got on a little in French. Mrs Clements returned from Rudari. Most unpleasant news.

1919. Left out at 11. The mosquitoes & slide down the hill were a perfect scream. The sun was well up all morning. Little letters & backed, afternoon left in my car. I came & made English tea. After tea was. Little boats & then up the hill bread & my own watch the sunset. Will continue.



AUGUST 31

1916. Had one day continuing busy day.  
+ night. Nothing exciting.

1917. 11.10. Had a bad night & still more rotten day. Left at  
work in spite of temp 101. Campbell took Bullcam.  
Stone took lighters to orvic. Itchen had been  
down the mountain again. Subs had been  
again.

1918. Most glorious night. Started 9 a.m. breezes  
at Patelene. Got on a two horse kola shi. then walked to  
Batal, came on from there to meet. 12 noon found Mrs. Coatsworth  
the first of Flora Sanders waiting for me to ride to the camp  
behind the line. Golly horse leaving ride, glorious camp in fine tree  
first day and then. Had lunch with 48 local officers. Flora Mac  
+ 6 boys danced to Kola. rode back halfway then met to go to  
Nikhe line. Had dinner! very well. Officers went to bottom.

1919. Had a terrible night on cement slab salted down. Sudden  
rush in the morning as the Kaymatchalan came in & agreed to  
take us if we were ready in 20 minutes. Left Praha 8.30 a.m. fairly  
pretty all the way down, quite nice we were found English Ser. night  
4 blue jackets on board but no meals. Had make shift meals with  
S. 11.00 we bought bread. Anchored at side of a little island 7.30.  
near Ill yd na BeBeperu.



SEPTEMBER 1

1916. Very exciting day. Pa. used for 10 days. Salunka in 10 days. she used Severin from me. hunting & catching stock. Bayne & Whynar went on sea. 30th & I had a very amusing evening.

1917. Temp. down but fell anything but - 20 stayed in bed; directed work from my bed to Turks. Boots dropped near by Bush airplane. Evening Pottage. Mr. Subra's office came back home. Terrible fun all night & day.

1918. Most glorious night; pretty well going. I watched from my bed. At 7 a.m. started in car with Mac & B. to Salunka. They gave at. Elton & Soldier, then a to Banica, died the same while. June 5 y.m. C. A. found Richards in his canteen! On to Sorrie. The same. Pointing in 33rd hospital, I was broken. Left Sorrie 3 p.m. reached Patellera 6 p.m. dinner, the bed. Got up at 2 a.m. to watch the firing. B. Kidd told to have 500 beds cleaned for tomorrow.

1919. Very good night up 4:30 a.m. Boat went off at once & reached Tyrone Severin 5:30 a.m. Sunny night there & a French Officer in British uniform coat & shirt. Standing on the bridge of the other boat. Talking to our Sgt. Major. The other British Officer very smug. The Captain at us into the town at first for only 10 minutes. We walked and got back found Captain gone to town so we went again for another hour & stopped very funny experience. Fine 'most lovely dinner, difficult' coming back as brains full. Paul had to creep through. From Severin went to Kladovo where we had called earlier in there we brought up the Sybil lighter. Two American sisters came aboard. I came full steam ahead and they came through the Iron gates still. Canal about 11:30 was nearly dry when we arrived. drove us back twice, 3rd time got through. See Sept 1st p. 40



SEPTEMBER 2

1916. Ho day. Were went to Loghobias. Had  
band for last time, 8 French officers came belin  
+ 5 dance the hole. I had a splitting head.

1917. Terrible guns roaring all night today. Got up  
late. No men working today. I raked & burnt till 8 p.m.  
People (couple) came for the child from Sornie, child yelled.  
Sornie's rats were very funny. 13th aeroplane over, bombs  
dropped. Guns fired. Italian Captain came.

1918. Glorious night, much fun all night. Started  
back in car with Mac & 1 boat. f. 15 a.m. Called to Shotori  
for Tattersfield. Got back to camp 8.30 a.m. Worked hard  
all day. Several letters waiting for me: after dinner  
French lesson. Macedonian woman died on the table  
terrible tubercular.

1919. Very short night & hours! one shuttle in the morning to change  
on to this boat. Maria George allows luggage put a little  
Austrian boat where we had tea. Then joined the Americans & went  
on the Austrian boat to join this at Kladovo. Boat full of Serbs  
Soldiers etc! very smelly. Went at last through the actual  
Iron Gates from 8 to 9, glorious scenery. First stopping place Malanovitz  
1920. Got to Austrian village Rominia the Brenkova in Austria. Next  
Serbian stop Dolna next Austria Ormolova. Next Serbian  
Veliko Gradizje 3 p.m. Here we had to stick all night no coal!!  
Jovanovic had a walk in the most lovely country & stopped.



SEPTEMBER 3

1916. Good morning, rough sea, plenty of work.  
Evacuated 2 of my tortoises.

1917. ~~Jan~~ roared all night. Had a terrible day.  
25 small Turk boys to work. Cleaned the filthy ravine  
Spurway & Robuten came in the evening. Italian  
asked us all out to dinner, D- & S. time was. I was invited.  
Two of them came to try & persuade me to go. Were in the M.C.

1918. Very lovely night. Extremely busy day.  
Much jingling, his bad on the heels of the  
dinner talked to Mr. Gust, then had a French  
lesson.

1919. Slept or tried to in a small boat, hung up at the side of  
the Kaka Gorge. Filthy night. Lovely scenery. Very nice day in the  
morning went for a very long walk far in the fields & fed a grass, quince &  
decide night shade. Some backs took children in the garden for lunch. After lunch  
went to the good swim. Evening at 7 had a meal & then began  
the night. Some boat came from Belgrade no coal, after  
much was fighting most amusing arguments we had to transfer all  
our baggage to the other boat. What a night - on our luggage a deck  
& paper & ruffled up & spitting all round. Heavy fog!



SEPTEMBER 4

1916. The fun was Prince's freeze bottles. came  
to play. I had a terrible run all day.  
Started to vaccinate patients, all were well.

1917. Guns not quite so bad. Today the new Naerden set to  
work. So after I had directed, Spunway's car with Tiffy's  
driving came & took us to the hunting & Sreda & Gri village  
by mille cing, some Italian position. Love village, 7 cases.  
Came back with bull at Bud had champagne. Dined then went  
to Sepanci & bridesmaid place, glorious  
<sup>19</sup> scenery. Very near the front. Saw railroad railway  
Hardwell came.

1918. Glorious night. Very busy day. Carpenter work.  
Yorts. Swan not well. Heard from  
Muste, send lesson after dinner.

1919. The very funniest experience I have ever had, woman  
perched herself on top of me & as I was on a board it was somewhat  
hard. Had a very noisy meeting then we began a cl & forced the Captain  
to make the boat go. Then the big joy came down & here we are  
I am at a dead lock!! 9.30 started off again, went ahead  
to Dubrovnik then reverse Austrian places, 1.30 reached Smederevo  
and then left in the morning for Nish. 5 p.m. reached. Panchevo church  
occupied by Serbs. Two lifeboats & 3 shared church there.  
Landed at Belgrade 9.30 got to flat 9.50. Such a  
scram with baggage etc. Found Goeie at the flat, like old times.  
Captain of Masedonia named. W.T. Medanie. Jolly flat.



SEPTEMBER 5

19 16. Vacated all patients - a.m. to Vicko, Mauriatice, & Bell's camp, rose to Achillea. All morning rest of day scrubbed bins, buckets & day up chair. - Soaking night.

19 Very cold night: Roasting day. Sister came for typhus & other patients. Prof. came for me and Mrs. Graham. Went to Giovanni & Hester's had dinner at the latter & came out a free morning and the old man. Soave 10 p.m.

19 Prof. pleased with my work.

19 18. Very late to bed. Had a truly rushing day. At 11-30 had 100 in the car with Evans & Horvick & left Rorstin for the 33rd. While there saw my old Bulgarian Asis who had been perched & propped up. Gladisavitch came then took all Bulgarian & Italian & Russian. He went to Remya & I did well & did Rorstin 6 p.m. Interview with Glad. Dr. Glenon, Wilson, Maw & me on order, reduced to 10 p.m. Jimmy took with Ward. Professor Michovitch came as Komisar. Yontze wanted with Malara.

19 19. Very short night. Indeed lacked with Coxie till very late. Coxie came bid me goodbye at 4 a.m. At 8 a.m. she appeared back smelling astonished no room in train. She & I went for a walk in the 9 had vis & cakes, then saw Mrs. Macphail, Edwards, Johnson and Maj. & 30 new American sisters. Came back by 11. Lunch at 12. Pater came & we fixed up Ragnoe with us. Saw Findley. Evening walk in town & park.



SEPTEMBER 6

1916. All day long crated bins, buckets, disinfectants etc & the pouring rain; disinfecting 300 mattresses since Sunday & pillows. Heat to myli all morderlin are going with us but my 10 Austrian

1917. Had an - a good night; very cold. Stayed in bed until 10 no real; cleaned up my tail etc; no long tatters; legs. Afternoon 'wrote up clothes etc'. Boxes & now came to tea. Evening Bayre & I had a long walk stalk. Mikali very rich. Italiani came to dinner.

1918 Bed very late. Shelling Monasteri hearing Mr Ward came up yesterday. Very busy day. Hope not so well today? typhoid, I think typhus. Dr Muncester cut my hair. Evening after dinner long pencil sketch lesson in bed until 7 am.

1919. Very broken night. Coxie came to say sbogom at 4 am she went to Nish. Went in car to Jopchider & I inspected new buildings for workshops & Staff house the latter is an old historical building. Then went to Dr Macphail's children's hospital & Madame Lysittel's Hospital. Both very sweet, indeed & very pretty. Mrs Stone's sister. Came back lunch & afterwards met Mrs Brown & Mrs Wickings from Bump and other with them in car to Chyala then saw Mrs Sumner's camp S.W. Hospital & S.R. Workshops. Tetter in a terrible hole & no health. Jolly was home. Came back before afternoon. Colonel Brachitch, Mrs W & the Colonel's brother came & we had a jolly time.



SEPTEMBER 7

1916. Terribly wet night & awful day; poured all the time & packing, bins & disinfectors etc, was too awful.

1917. Had a glorious night, lovely morn. Great excitement at 11.30 the Crown Prince Alexander of Serbia came. He shook hands with me & said I was a Veliki Zorval for disinfecting his house at Banja. He told me to take his photo  
1918. With 6 of him. General Tschitchak very amusing to me. The Prince General etc stayed blind then went to the 33rd. Worked well & day.

1918. Worried all night - about Hope. Guns very heavy all night. Telephone messages say we are to take 100 wounded very busy day indeed. Hope 104 at 2 p.m. Terribly hot day. Tent to be moved & disinfectants etc. Trenches being flattened.

1919. Very lovely night full day. Went to see Eata this morning at the American Serb Students' Quarters. Had great times. Fixed up to go to Ragusa. Afterwards saw 3 weddings! candle held in front of the Canlaga! afternoon terrible dust storm & thunder storm we were in the car to see stone at Top chidar at the children's hospital nearly got killed as the car headed down. Aiding only just escaped turning over! Major Hanning & his wife, Helen, Mrs. Hanning & Miss Colman & several other officers. Got back 6.30 had dinner & waited for Sister Mike to arrive.



SEPTEMBER 8

1916. Cloudy today. Packed. Mrs. Warr  
returned over and go into camp at Milne Bay  
& help at the hospitals. Date not fixed for  
starting.

1917 Had a long talk with Colonel Kidd he gave me the  
short of my life re Horrocks sending him a message also about the tempo  
of the Crown Prince! Went there with Rontine & Masaulle  
Milne had dinner made!

1918 Lovely night; guns going heavily all night & day.  
Easy morning busy rest of day. 1st of year 103.  
Had a jolly tea & dinner. Prof: very nice.  
Had a French lesson. ? official news.  
Santi Duquenois road cut off by Austrians.

1919. Sister Mikea Botke's loneliness arrived in the night. I went to  
the Red House to see Mikea it is beautifully got up. Found 2 of  
others dropped about 15 workrooms but the Serbian women work  
the looms etc. We left Belgrade 5 p.m. by road to Zombin reached  
Zombin 5.30 went in the town & stayed, looked round & went  
to beer garden. Met English Tommies who are there & they took our luggage.  
Left Zombin 9 p.m. by train reached Brod 3 a.m. Crossed over in bus  
to Bosnia Brod. Left 13. Brod 4 a.m. Very long journey, beautiful  
scenery the latter half. Very nice officer



SEPTEMBER 9

1916. Terribly busy day, packing from morning until midnight, poured with rain all day. Had a long swim at night.

1917. Glorious night, heavy dew. Looked at soil etc very heavy morning indeed. Evening boogie & I went for a walk thru vineyards & gathered grapes & flowers. Vineyards stocked with glorious grapes. Had Lilouane about the asked us to go in this car.

1918. Heavy rain on 1050 all night & good part of day. Had a terrible day, disinfected 6 by wards & 106 mattresses pillows & about 300 blankets!! We began the day, ferry went to Blonay & the car in into the lake coming back to Barbent. Dr. Glemont returned.

1919. Arrived Sarajevo 3.30 p.m. Bedded tired. Majgar very beautiful village. Turkish mosque etc. Arrived Zenica 10 p.m. Lunch served. Went in train at Sarajevo to Hotel Europa. Met Eaton & Paine there. Had a good wash & slept. Up at 9 p.m. Got up went to Hotel Central to dinner. Sarajevo looks very interesting town. Eaton very amusing on our return.



SEPTEMBER 10

1916 Had breakfast in bed, painted balls & shoes  
all day, rained in the evening.

1917. Had a queer night by bombardment going on.  
Morning worked hard. Colonel Kidd came to tea & brought  
me a glorious box of cigars. Evening Mike had hair for  
Draymanovic. Meli Bull ill.

1918 At midnight we all were on hill, started to mortar  
bombard the Bulgar trenches. Wonderful light & big fire. At 4 a.m.  
Bulgars bombarded mortar. Deafening noise. Very busy day,  
disinfecting all day & changed magazines round. Intensely  
hot. After dinner little Red & Nanasing took the Mrs. Bradford  
went to leave. Hope slightly better tonight.

1919. Journey later with Hugo & Paine! Left up 7 a.m. decided by  
to Ragusa with Paine & Paine at 8.30. Had breakfast at Europe  
left Sarajevo 8.30. 30 kronas for two & baggage. Most glorious  
scenery all the way very comfy journey two comfortable reserved  
for us. Reached Mostar (Mostar) 9.30 beautiful town on the hill.  
Dined at Ragusa (fair land) at 9.30. Brave Hotel is place for  
the most glorious blue water bay, full moon. The scenery is too  
exquisite drive two miles to Hotel Imperial. Dined for us the  
American Special. 10.30 reached hotel on all four floors & veranda  
looking to Serbia & watching the moonlight see & old town.  
Took my camera out of the train window.



SEPTEMBER 11

1916 Had a joyful day. Bobbie had to go to  
Cory & Davidge went out & I had all  
hardware packing to do with Mrs. Parris.  
Worked till midnight at Bobbie's packing.

1917 Guns going heavily all night. Worked very hard  
indeed all day, trying to clean up the ground, Mrs.  
Bosie & I had tea together. Evening rounded  
up Bulgarian & myna, gathered papers.

1918. Firing fairly heavy. Greeks advanced  
5 kilom. on a 30 kilo front. Had a tumble row  
with Sausage over the Bulgars in the morning, very  
dry day & turning on. Extremely hot. Robin went  
for a car. Mr. Ward & Mali Bull went to  
Salonika tonight. Cumbledome going home. H.H.'s  
19 temp still up.

1919. Had good clean night. The sunrise on the water was too  
beautiful to describe red & golden. Went to H.H.'s Lyadac breakfast  
lovely wee place under glorious vines & passing flowers had a meal  
after breakfast. Went round the town walls & shopped. Lured at a  
restaurant with Patu, Mrs. Glade & Mrs. Phail. After lunch went  
to hotel then met Patu & bathed in the most heavenly sea all the  
women there. Black with the sun. After bath had coffee, packed  
& cakes at cafe. Then took a row boat to Sacrima. Glorious water  
& beautiful island. Landed & had a long walk through lemon grove  
& olive grove. Saw through the monastery grounds etc. 100 year cactus  
in bloom. For boat to Pargara 7 p.m. Sun set a water festival. Went round the  
town & saw old monastery, pharmacy & church. Dinner at restaurant.



SEPTEMBER 12

1916. Packed all morning. Afternoon Bobbie's  
Dinner on the packer to Corfu, where we ran off the  
Bobbie's & George's papers until 6 o'clock. Bobbie & I had  
tea at George Hotel. Then Commissioner & I drove home took a  
long stroll until 10:30 p.m. Bobbie on board.  
Wrote my journal & baby book. Professor Simpson & I  
went to Salonika. Italian came. Extremely hot day.  
Spun very heavily. Afternoon train to Corfu came  
late. Honoch went with the Prof. to Salonika. After dinner  
19 studied Palaggia.

1918. Quiet night. Boiling hot day & night.  
We must stop worry from morning until  
night. ? is life really worth living? Russian  
& Bulgarian prisoners a pest. Prof. came late with  
little man, Ferry Taltus & self. Toward after dinner  
with Fraser & Ten!

1919. Got up after lovely night. Went to Gradac & breakfast; took train  
to Ration bureau seats. Came back to hotel & lost my key of Corfu.  
Went round the walls of Ragusa then stopped & had a bath.  
After bath stopped returned to hotel, packed & went to Gradac  
stand & station for train. Landed at station on route to Dubrovnik, where  
dinner. Went back to Ragusa & had coffee. 1:10 took train to  
Sargemo. Lovely scenery all the way by day & night - scenery  
by night. Bugisitaniglor! Landed Sargemo 5 a.m.



SEPTEMBER 13

1916 We are going to Salenika today. After a terribly rushing morning left Coraggio at 30' dock. I had 3 surmises. When we got on board the Duc d'Anjou there was a terrible wind and a storm had never thought of getting cabin in us. Eventually we all got on but the cabin. Great excitement - Bobbie appeared on the scene, does not sail until tonight. She's stayed at the St George Hotel.

1917 Very busy morning. At 4 p.m. heavy thunder storm just hail rain for 4 months, stones as big as naphtha balls. Captain Treadgold came to tea.

12 old boliches were to be commandeered it is sad to see them go.

19 Every 6 o'clock we went for a walk to vineyard & fed all the way.

1918. Quiet night. Terribly busy morning making an inventory of everything in the hospital. Had trouble with Harry Joan & Bulgar boat! Offensive expected tomorrow at 6 a.m. Prof. very funny.

1919. Arrived Sarajevo 5 a.m. Hotel Europa 6 a.m. Breakfast with Mrs & Miss Phelps who came through yesterday. They left by motor while they brought down at 7 a.m. Brown (Admiral) came to breakfast. We dropped & saw the town, Turkish bazaars, churches etc. Canal Central. Back to write for a rest. Went down & found some other surprise. Syphens, Chatter, Goltz, & Haile. Went out to coffee

1919. Dropped & went to station. Back to Central for dinner. The Englishman Waniell & Serb & party all had very jolly dinner together. Waniell read out some news & cream. After dinner walked to a lovely cafe & coffee & Waniell's very amusing. Found me a job etc! Back to hotel, much laughter!!



SEPTEMBER 14

1916 Had a ghastly night, Suban' officer standing 't' on the  
spitting all the time & fearful noise. Very hot indeed. I  
got up at 4 a.m. went on deck saw Pictin, Caves, Puro, Sander  
& David asleep amongst hundreds of officers. The lower decks  
covered with tommy's, baggage. 18000 on board. Great excite-  
ment as an escort of torpedo destroyers sailed two submarines  
sailed from boat three times. Lovely day, glorious moonlight  
but 1917

1917 Terribly wet night & day. Very long indeed,  
Mike away & Milutin ill. Mike returned  
at 4 p.m. Officer from Kazmatelalan came to dinner  
& Fairbairn, I had better than of towards. Terrible night

1918 Guns heavy all night. Very nice  
fresh day. I had to go over the hills in the  
morning. Hope a little better today - at 6.30 p.m.  
Bulgar staff on Monastir, I watched it all.  
After dinner had a Suban' lesson.

1919 Terrible night of bugs! Breakfast with Danielle  
& Syphian & Htee Europe. Shopped & saw the higher town up  
the hill met Anitza. Packed & went to station 11.30 a.m.  
lunch at station. Left Sarajev 12.20. Reached Mandak  
took photo 3.45. Maglay (photo) 3.45. delightful pretty.  
Reached Bar 10.30 a.m. Left Bar 11.30 a.m. terrible journey, stop & wait  
way fearful crowds. Reached Zembli 7 a.m. too tired for  
words. Walked to Grad. via Ep. Zembli 9 a.m. reached  
Belgrade 9 a.m. Majenopolit named today



SEPTEMBER 15

1916. Had a still worse night, got up 4 a.m. & saw one small  
lower & small boat come over bus & short messages. We  
passed Matapan at 4.30 a.m. & saw some fresh islands. There  
are several by ships & patrol, the sea this morning. Had  
an interesting day, a Serbian Major, Colonel & Captain played the  
flute, piano, violin & sang beautifully, also Miss Whymore  
played the violin, the island also were interesting. I scalded myself.

1917. Terrible night, tent flew down, sand storm, Wain's  
tent flew to the ground, all ropes broke & I had hard  
work to get it. Shell flew into ground. Afternoon Baynes box  
& I went exploring well up the mountain through vineyard.  
Evening Baynes & I went to R.A.M. & concert. Radish  
1918. Went to Solonika for the 18th.

1918. Offensive started. Firing hard all night & day.  
Rafal & myll Dobra Polya taken by the Serbs. Had such  
a busy day very hot. Jariša returned from Vranje  
to Rudani tomorrow. Little has went to Macedonia.  
Miss Tibbet came & hid with something. Great  
1919 discussions. 5.30 a.m. today offensive started

1919. Too terrible night for words, appalling crowd  
stood all night in the train for Brod to Zemun.  
Reached Belgrade 10 p.m. had breakfast, & got  
cleaned up for night. Went out to see the new  
theatre & the new's canteen. The new & I went  
to Belgrade at the Imperial & the open air glorifying  
Serbian music King's own band. Got back 10 p.m.  
• • • • •



SEPTEMBER 16

1916. Pictor. I slept on the top deck, it rained some  
trilled in boat came out & got a good night 6.30 a.m. passed Olympus  
8 a.m. in view of Salonika. Landed. Salonika 9 a.m. got off  
boat 12:30. met by Rowlands & friend & then gave me coffee &  
biscuits. Saw Paul. Came to camp. Afternoon walked to Salonika.  
had dinner at Olympus. T. Plapne to Pontieri.

1917. Very cold night indeed. Stayed in bed all  
day. Boxes stayed most of the day with me.  
Prof. Hossack again Captain went up to see new site.

1918. Guns very heavy all night. 9 a.m. the next  
night after Bobrapolja fell to the Sub. Kampf exultant on the  
road. 2 p.m. 53. wounded arrived, I had one tear round  
doing their clothes & numbers etc till 9.30 p.m. worked very  
nicely all together. Mrs. Motta was a truck. Guns landed again  
early. Davis came back. Tattus & Middleton came in to help.  
3 officers.

1919. Good night. back very stiff. Went shopping to  
General Fottogue's office in the morning with Hieduk  
Belkovic met Taffar there. After lunch went to car to  
see Serbian boy at his home who had been to England  
Gambach & his brother with him. Rhy to get the  
passports signed at S. G. 14.2. afterwards ate eggs & chicken  
& milk & butter.



SEPTEMBER 17

Polajl Sondermajor came to the camp also Red X. Colonel.

1916. Had a very restless night, fearfully wet, thick mud. Worked at sanitizing work nearly all day. Batted lice. The Turks all leak, but fine large ones. Kemur & I share as. The sanitizing arrangements are vile. Evening Bobbe & I talked to the aeroplane men, 2 from Bromley, they got taken up in aeroplane.

1917. Busy morning. Boxi went to Kaymalchalar with Denis. Afternoon Bayne & I went to walk. Post came & gave us Serbian & French English women. Ingeen from Kraggy staying here. Evening work. Water new camp 4 or 5 miles.

1918. The guns going like mad, very busy day. 47 more wounded in Socher taken. The writing & disinfecting in part of me! ugh! Finished. 9.30 p.m. Firing plainly to be seen on the hill. Italians on 1050 have begun to fight, 2 more officers.

1919. Short night. Went off in car to St. Jacques' ambulance & saw Stone & Findley. Stone coming home and us. Went in car with her to get her passport. Visited first to the Swiss Consulate, then the Italian, French & Serb. Went to Stone's office at General Fortesque's place & went with her to Stone's office. When we had a small time - overlooking the mountains had lunch there with Flora Serdy, was & Stone. After lunch went to Fortesque's. Stone & I found her for her button back to flat. We & will Stone & Findley & Serb Consulate Grand Quartier Général de l'Armée Serbe. The lady went to Spichard & back to home at flat - 7 p.m.







SEPTEMBER 19

19

16. 'Worked & swam all morning'. Afternoon had tea with  
Hughes, Rowland, Captain Lawrence & Major Melville. B. Lawrence had just  
returned from Cyprus with heaps of news from Cyprus & Mules. They have  
volunteered for Mule transport. They are fine men. Evening Bobbit  
& I talked & sat with the wounded allies. I found a pup & took it to  
the Greek Farm. Charming people there. Hearing tonight.

1917. Terribly hot night & day. Rushing morning, typhus  
is pale. Wrote, saw, Gae & I had tea & stepped. Evening order  
came from H. G. for all lighted. After 8 p.m. as black troops for my brother  
1918. Colonel & Captain came to dinner. We danced & had dances

1918. Guns on 1050 had at it all night & day. Subtly still  
doing awfully well. Not many wounded, we are the only  
hospital full up. Roubin no quite so well. Subrailoma  
Heather who escaped from Serbia came with Mrs & Goats. Evening  
my 52 went away. Nick came home walked over the hill  
with him very intently as he had been (late) sent. After dinner  
Fern & I sat with him & talked the first & talked 3rd etc. Comed  
sat with us & I of our friends. He has a rat on killed. 2 are  
the line in the morning & 2 at night. Soft & a rather on camp. But  
bored. He dear little Captain.

1919. Very good night. Morning packed, washed my head & etc  
& bath. James & my mother. Afternoon went shopping & walking  
Saw here. Was. Was. Later he was at. Kemerian  
wedding. Saw Stone.



SEPTEMBER 20

Had light & fine night.

1916. Hada curin is a huge sea. One of the Cyprus got hurt  
for the 1st time. 13 days & 2 went to Salonika. Two Serbian officers killed  
another for us. Talked on light to hotel. Went to R.A.M.C. office. Then lunch  
with Lawrence. Went to Turkish town saw it all, also light, fresh  
& Turkish cemeteries. Saw first young R.A.M.C. grave. Also Greek  
grave. Had tea at the place saw every nationality. Saw  
house in mountain - 15 R.A.M.C. men. Both of us had a walk.

1917. Glorious night. Guns heavy. Yefferin is the district  
Very odd day. Cheered off Boris, Kenne, Foster & Jamieson  
nearly Red party accident. Afternoon wood & together.  
Greny Heterin Bara & friend Canabdin & Greengay. After work  
we all danced & sang until 11:30 p.m. Bara & Rob. cancelled.

1918. Very quiet night & day. Extremely  
hot. Wounded strong well, except Bulgar  
officer, fractured bone etc going to die. Gordon  
came up last night with above. Steven joined  
up. 6 feet returned from taking Crumplestone  
yesterday 5:43 p.m.

1919. Disturbed night with fleas! Packed most of the morning.  
Went to see road at Grand Hotel. Rang up later. We are leaving  
Belpade today at 5 p.m. Mac came blunch. Eaton & Macchitch came later. Left  
at 4:15 & caught the 5 p.m. road from Belpade to Zenlin. Hidosh belhoritch  
came over with us to see Phil & his wife. Watched as they joined us.  
Reached Zenlin 5:30 station. Had a fearful scene with luggage & train.  
Laffan & the same train to Zagreb. Left Zenlin 9 p.m. got all luggage in the carriage  
squeezed tight, but slept a little.



SEPTEMBER 21

Had an hour talk with Colonel Weaver, he is going to take me into the plane

1916. Had a glorious swim in the morning & at 7.30 p.m. After lunch five English Officers came looking for a canteen we asked them to have grub but only two could stay as he was a flying officer. Evening Kenzie, Payne & I went to the R.A.M.C. Hospital & saw the shock of our life. They have 1000 beds 89 wounded & 904 medical, 16 Sisters & 30 doctors. The matron informed us matron had promised her 200 as to go up with the "Longue" there are 15 Salubria in Oct 1918 & have been short of staff all the time. Slightly thunder storm tonight, glorious lightning & falling rain.

1917. Glorious night - extremely hot day. Had a bomb shock Mr. Warner at Campbells old grey made head. Bobbie & Swift arrived, then Mac made as protest against moving & staying. Subia moving & they came out. Dan came later. Evening Willie & I went a walk up to the band line.

1918. Most glorious moonlight night. Had a busy day. Late for Dr. B. as he had order to move 35 kilo rapher to Polchista the 2nd canteen to kilos 51. Saw & I went to the station. Horace and Gordon. Heavy rain - sunnier, heavy a month.

1919. Lovely night. Packed ourselves up 6.30 a.m. - train moving at last. Wonderful scenery - 9 a.m. - Lissah. Landed at 3.30 p.m. all luggage away & children were in their lunch at the Lamb. After lunch morning events re wash ups!! Lost for a walk by the river met heap of beautifully dressed peasants. Railed - wail - bells & gaiters. Washed in the river. Returned to town & wash. To a cafe with bottles of wine & outside restaurant & coffee & much bread. Walked round the town got lost. Landed at station 7.30. Had bread - till 11 p.m. on train. Subia & Commodore & others came to station many officers & wives for the first time. The officers talked and we had a meal - luggage cart us to Bagdad 90 krona & Longutoka, the 60 Lira from there to Trieste. Train left Bagdad 11.45 p.m. with rain & very cold. Passports & Decence & papers nothing to say.



SEPTEMBER 22

1916. Very nice day, good sun. Johnson & Shakespeare  
came from Scottish Women, their S. I. is mad (I miss Hardy)  
Came the side of Sir John French. Swam with Shakespeare. Evening walked  
with Boyce to Canadian Hospital, then walked with Watson  
Bobbie & I had a long talk.

1917. Very hot night & day. Have been - been back today  
Lizzie's I had a jolly tea, with Tiffy, Kilgallen &  
May & I. Pavel & friend came blurred.

1918. Most glorious night. Guns terribly heavy, shook  
my bed & tent. Reported today more than 1000, 1050, 1050  
& 1050, are 5 miles forward. Bakingly hot day.  
Robin did photo all day. I found Adam & Eve.  
Entertained all the wounded tonight. Colonel Wachtel  
19 very badly wounded in the head. 1050 taken.

1919. Restless night. Landed at Trieste 9.30 a.m. Had breakfast in the train &  
6 a.m. - Storie stayed in the station with luggage while Auntie & I went with two  
to find Y. M. C. A. etc. - met Round & new sister on their way to Nish. I changed one money and  
English money. Then went to English Legation. Back to station as train was out. Then  
back to British Legation. Saw baptist Bowden who gave us 1st class passage  
to London. Had lunch at hotel, pouring with rain. Returned through the town  
to station for luggage & registered, 7 lira caught 2.30 train. America man stayed  
woman got in the carriage with us. Landed at Venice 10.30 p.m. Took godola to  
Hotel International, lovely experience, reached hotel 11.30 had good meal & comfy  
bed in a room.



SEPTEMBER 23

1916 Fearfully windy night; all our things flew away at times. Wrote letter to May Butler, M & F. Very cold indeed. Swam in very rough sea. Hear they are shelling heavily the place taken by Sabans & Batters & I had a jolly evening. Bayne, Kemi & I walked. I saw over the Funel aerodromes & planes, also machines.

1917. Very hot night & day. Fairly busy. Had tea with Bayne & F. Algy, Treu & Davis. Evening Bayne & I walked Blue Lake.

1918 Sat on the hill till midnight. Huge guns going all night. Saw a war on the hill & watched 2 big explosions quite near? ammunition dump. Busy day. Miss Hurst came & new sister for Lyland. C. Pichard in Prince Narashini's hospital. He took 2 informal ravines, 400m coming down. General. 1st day. ? Pileps fallen? Norashi: put a all sides. 1st left; 11 shells in the hospital today. Pileps fallen.

1919. glorious night. Got up again. Had breakfast. Went to town walking. Shopped boyer-very lovely. Went in Saint Mark's market, lovely mosaic work. Went to shops. Conduplicate, pigeons we fed in fields. Lions very imposing. Back to the for lunch. After lunch I shopped & saw round town. Went to Florion. Had coffee & cakes etc. After coffee went up the tower. Venice from the top, lovely grande canal. Saw more streets & shops etc. Came back to the after dinner went to hear the music in a lovely square by the grande canal & cathedral met the Americans. Got back there & had a bath.



SEPTEMBER 24

S. W. S. S. Miss Maple

1916 Had a long talk the flight. Captain re my going up. Good talk. Then Bayne, Wyman & I went to town in the car, I had my hair cut. Then lunch when we saw many old friends at Olympus. After lunch shipped & I got within a Turkish coffee garden. 10 ps. Had tea at tea room. Then went back over to Turkish women's Hospital & heard Tiffney come. Then for me. Saw John & Shaker & hospital. The kitchen & samlan. Condition is disgraceful. Walked home through Canadian Hospital & 43<sup>rd</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> General. Found Tipton & D. Dardas waiting for me.

1917. Very hot. Indeed night & day. Coxey's Steer-  
goat back from Kaymetchala "Up in last night. Looked  
hot very hot today. Mac & I went to dinner with the Sab-  
"Hui's Judd-Lunel." Evening danced. Shereel a fresh  
19 women.

1918. Quiet night. Very hot day. Hunted ferns & 2  
went to police bureau to do an inspection, then back to Bolonel  
Wachitel we talked for an hour then to Puncin N. then  
I went with Fung to do an inspection & shot them. Then to  
Tennis at Nick's. He brought in half way home  
with the car. former refused to budge half way so we  
had to get a fresh cup. Blake sobbing away. Robert's in pain.  
Nagade taken & 2 along Turkish cap taken.

1919. Very bad night bitten badly by mosquitoes. Went to Glass factory &  
shower room saw beads made. Came back blind. After lunch took a jodola from  
St. Marks bridge along the Grand Canal then round the smaller canals & saw  
many interesting sights. Old British & French consular houses, the Academy.  
Gave me 12 hours. Came back had tea opposite Floren. Went to see then took a long  
walk round the whole of the sleeping quarters, saw several churches. T. and  
& bridge etc. Also the house Brown died in. Came back had dinner & sat with  
square table coffee & listened to a lovely wind band. American, Robert & Gladys  
& Gladys Alberg joined us then took tea at the hotel. 7 P.M.



SEPTEMBER 25

Tippy at Ostrovo. Met a very depressed Irish officer med. <sup>Student</sup>

1916 Tippy - D. Dandson stayed the night & in the morning after breakfast took Popsy, Kenna & me to town. We stopped, went through the Greek Church the parish church, then Tippy, D. & I went to the cafe. Then we went to lunch at Olympia where we saw heaps of our units. At 2.30 Tippy took me round the town in the car, then we left. Then Kenna & I went over with the English wounded & sick to the hospital ship Slandoverly Castle. We saw all over the boat. Lovely operating theatre & wards. We talked to the men then we went to the 2nd hospital ship also bound for Malta. The 3rd hospital ship was the Goorkha. Had interesting talk with a Greek lady & m. o. for the day. Had tea & came back to camp in a W.D. 92 Yorkshire man!!

1917 Very hot night, terrible dust storms all day. Glorious evening. Busy all day. Loffage came with Willen, former stayed with me. Splendid photos of some of Crown Prince. Presentation of 1st class gave display of dancing which had to copy in the morning light.

1918 Baynes & Mrs etc.

1918. Very quiet night. Busy day. Dibs advancing more. Joubert & I nearly got smothered out with formalin gas. Hurta came to say beachhead work done here & Plomer. Hurta won't have him!! Had a run with Bee & Hurta on him!! Sat in little train till tea 10.30 pm with Hurta

1919. Only a fair night - mosquito bite again. Started off after breakfast to Hotel Grand Royal Danieles & called for Mini albuga. Took ferry to Lido then tram & went to swim. Wash in the sun simply too glorious, water cold & blue. Had lunch at restaurant in town lovely beach. Spil. Brady joined us & we were. & lastly the music that tea on the veranda of the 19 sea. Brady & I came home at 6 pm. Other went for a walk. I let my children out.







SEPTEMBER 27

1916 Morning felt anything but well. Afternoon Bayne & I went to Salonika to meet Serhai Officer in flight in French aeroplane. The Commandant said we might go up but Serhai say no-one was to go up during the war. We had tea & came back by 6.30 boat. glorious evening.

1917. Most glorious night. Very hot day. Morning on Irish S. M. came over on de hospital & particularly asked for me asked heard of me for months. He before into 42<sup>nd</sup> & wrote to the Yorkshire paper. Went on 5.33<sup>rd</sup> bus for Bayne was seen. My evening danced with the soldiers to the hole for the S. M. After dinner went to work as to be with W. has 12 air & 8 heavy. Great fun when returned.

1918. Very quiet night. Busy rushing day. 6.15 morning Dr Mac Blair & Captain Winter went to Philis. French blacks murdered 3 kulgar women! I am deserted. Adam & we have gone under the soil -

1919 Badly bitten by mosquitoes. Went to see in St. Marks at 9 am singing & music & High Mass. Came back breakfast. Went afterwards through the Ducal Palace very wonderful cool yard & station terrible cells for criminals. Went the tower of Campanile see the Angel fell standing upright in the door of St. Marks. Shopped, returned to St. Marks Church. After lunch took a gondola ride around the Grand Canal. Got back in 2 1/2 hours. The 19 is late at Florean came back, stopped & returned to pack at hotel. Had a bath, dinner & left for Paris at 10 pm.



SEPTEMBER 28

1916 - Today five Sisters went sleep at R.A.M. & hospital in the morning & 5 in the afternoon. I saw Flight - Baptiste & he told me the Commandant had written forbidding anyone to take a passenger in a aeroplane during the war. Bobbie & I sat on the beach until 7 when motion told us of our future arrangements. We are moving to Ostia. Had a nice

1917 Very cold night but hot day. Worked hard until 7.30 pm. Began slightly better. Evening Chap. Noe (Italian officer) The Baron & Jean & I went brought down 14 Italian men to play & sing this glorious concert. Colonel Kelds 2 friends came & each of Serbian officers & I saw. Wounded afterwards. Then boxer - he orders of Monastery so she & I packed till 2 a.m. "Thick Mac" 19 is drawn with Chap. Noe.

1918 - Started 8.30 a.m. for Solonika in Baptiste's car (Inspector of motions) with Sister Thelma. Called at American hospital then S. Women at Ostia. Afterward at the Serbian camp where we had lunch with 30 Italian officers & Pictor & Tebl. Reached Solonika 6 p.m. Called at the office the came in car to the Sister's Convalescent Home. Very pretty indeed 19 based of the dinner.

6999 Killingly funny night in the train. Italian family got in seat on 1st & were intensely rude. Reached Milan when two girls began wild vulgar hysterics because the parents of one girl had gone off with another. Some gave Sal. Vol etc. Some very amazing over her battle royal. Reached Turin at 12.30 pm. Had lunch & saw the R.T.O. discovered there was railway strike in England & we were not allowed to go on. Went to 82 Stationery Hospital A.P.O. & L. Had to walk yesterday. Strides began midnight - tonight.







SEPTEMBER 30

1916. Early rise after a sleepless night. Saw a meteor  
like night. Gave a huge send off to Kemi etc, very amusing, joining  
them up. Spent morning & afternoon with Bobbie. Sea proof paraffin  
Had a lovely long ride with Peter & Maw. Jd. Mrs. Torrey's letter re  
Harry Roberts' death from wounds. Feel terribly upset.  
Ticked to Bobbie & pencil abator may be taken up tomorrow.

1917. Glorious night very hot day. Fend set off unexploded shells today, think  
near my office with, shook. Jnos went with Chips to Kemi. I had been going  
to Lewis came from Menasha with diphtheria. Worried Baynes & Irish Butcher  
for a week. After dinner I caught him to dance.

1918. Very windy night indeed & hutes blowing clefts  
line. Turbulent excitement today! Peace terms signed with  
Bulgaria to evacuate Serbia! To demobilize all their army  
to give up all their arms etc & give Greece back her material etc.  
Went to Barrett & had call finished. Jd. back to White Town had lunch  
with Ward, next Sunday he took us to D.S.R. office in car & Jd.  
Bobbie was coming too. Went to office then to Kemi, then to Kemi  
Jd. 19. Shipped Jd. back to Kemi. Home but Jd. 19. would be excited  
over etc. Had dinner, Jd. with Mrs. Holton in her room & discussed  
peace terms! 12 noon today. Terms of Peace with Bulgaria signed

1919. Very good night. Started early for Superga.  
Went to Kemi in car. Then took train to Kemi & up the  
mountain. Scenery too superb for words. Saw the  
Statues & Tombs of all the Popes & Kings etc in the  
19 Church of Superga; the mountain scenery was too lovely  
The clouds below lay fine. Jd. looks a fine town from the  
peak. Had a lovely lunch overlooking the mountain  
etc. Returned to town. Jd. stopped got love note to other lady from  
Kemi. Jd. 19. Had a ball. Jd. 19. Had a letter, dinner bed.  
moscato wine glorious.



OCTOBER 1

1916. Very windy day, no flight. Morning went over & dressed outpatients at the R.A.M.C. during station in anouchons. Afternoon swam & had tea with 3 Flight-Captains, then had a long ride with Mares. Evening terribly thunder storm. W. Maud & Miss Whithead in the rain.

1917. Cold night, very hot day indeed. Great happening today 17 men going home & Sherer given the medal for refusing to wear his coat at meals. Lynne returned. I have developed cards of photos. Giovanni now longer. Butcher & Wood are before office again.

1918. Very quiet night. Went to S.R.F. office, got my shirt shortened. Went to Red Cross room & tea. Shopped for tea for Candel (2.30). 6.45 came back home at 1. p.m. - time 2. Rested then went to S.R.F. office. Was rather pleasant & good etc. - Got back last time & wonderful to see at 7. p.m. with family. Little bit of good P.M. 6. wishing me to say where I was etc. Dinner.

1919. Not a few good night, Giovanni's thunder storms all night. Morning raining & still but let my children out. Other went to town in the car to change money. Italian's very rude & difficult to deal with. Afternoon sleep. Evening Storie & I went to town to buy wood in Via Roma. At the check. Came back with Tied from pasture in hospital, he was late on a flight. After dinner cards. Tied from pasture still he died or no luck!



OCTOBER 2

1916 Bayre, gave 2 men to Salomika. We stopped B. gave me a Police Surhan Badge. Had lunch at Olympus hotel.

Came back by funny way soon found lunch made it land in at the lunch. Hospital by mistake, so we had to walk 3 miles. Got in 9.30 the 2nd week for a night & had a sleep, evening. Martin & Haigh went to B. 10.00.

1917. glorious night. dog kept me away. Then a night chit. Bay very hot; I did some painting. Boxie came from Monastir & Sheon returned with his brook at Monastir. G. Redd came to tea with Bendawa. Evening had a meal round the dance.

1918 Had a very good night, too excited & B. flat. Mother's birthday. Left Salomika Conv. Home 9.30 a.m. got to office. Saw D. O'Brien, heard about Belgium & Wrenn etc. got to Modena 2 p.m. Had lunch half way between Bertin & Modena. Reached Premjan 6 p.m.; saw the camp had vanished. Found 44 were wounded, also 6 dead & 12 in wards. Hope better. Had lunch. Finished up with wine & tea with Hope. Called Mrs. Moore at bid name. Looked very well but had scarlet fever.

1919. Very odd dreams about hardware & baggage. In the morning the Alps looked too beautiful for words from the balcony. Maria Rosa & home. Blene simply superb. I went to Rivoli & the side of the Alps & came back. Then to near 1916. Sister could go a day & 6 including ourselves tomorrow. G. left 3.30 then we left with the car for Lake Eschlag. The water was too glorious for words. Then on Mont Blene & the whole range too wonderful. Austrian Alps so rugged & the snow. Then on which will be tomorrow. Sat in the garden in the morning.



OCTOBER 3

1916. Batted & worked in the morning. Letter from Bahr.  
Afternoon had a very long ride, a good carter with  
maw & Bawe. Evening my friend Maw some told me about  
& French Pilot had been taken prisoner. Maw is very ill.  
Maw returned that he had been on the car coming from Bahr.

1917. Glorious night, not so hot today. Busy morning.  
Ran the maw came there with wood one. Evening worked  
& I worked & gathered grapes. Anise Anne came & dinner  
with the Bahr we danced & chatted till quite late.  
Cherise over, steel firing etc.

1918. Very cold night, lightning all night, Rain off & on  
all day. Terrible day, evacuated 120 patients including  
Colonel Braehild & Bulgar officer. B. Blemaw came back for  
Salim & with Ward. H. there clothes. Kenna came  
in from Rudari. Had tea with H. & K.

1919. Very poor night. Stone won the woman's prize at cards  
had a big talk at midnight - no quarters. Went to town station  
to see R.T.O. Stopped for a while & then a cloth etc. Dined  
at the tortoise run. Stone told card fortunes, packed to  
leave Yum today 4.15 pm. Miss Shepherd, Mr. Foster, Miss Spooner,  
Mrs. Blyth & Captain. Reached Mecklenburg 7 pm travelled  
till 10 pm. Took out us & put us down dinner. H. & K.  
Jorgens took our luggage through the customs. We travelled with  
2 women. One had buried her baby at Geyova at 50 in the morning  
from Marobi. Dined & left. Left M. & K. 9.30 pm. Left luggage  
there. Girls sitting outside in condition.



OCTOBER 4

1916 Wed - with Bobbie to store had my hair cut!!  
Went on duty with Morris all day. She has dysentery, very  
badly, injected with emetine & grain & Antid. Serum 40cc.  
16 blood stools during day. morphine 1/2 at night.

1917 Anniversary of Mr & Mrs's wedding day.  
Very hot day. Dr. Gille up from Red X. Colonel Braght  
telephoned for me to come up to Jivornia but I could not get  
car. But he came to see me; after dinner he arrived with  
regretting! 2000 girls & 1000 boys & 1000 men with 1000 horses.

1918 Very cold night? Hot day. Very quiet &  
peaceful today. No special news.  
Rations very short. Hope sat up for a few  
minutes out of bed had no right to!!

1919 Very wet night, snowing heavily, reached Aix les Bains  
at 11 pm still snowing heavily, quite deep. Suddenly  
snow left. Behind open fields appeared much warmer.  
Reached Paris 10 am had 2 rare Struggle & get just 10 minutes  
in taxi then home & 2 got off in car. Found Laurent &  
petit at Gare du Nord for the Gare des Lyons missed  
train 19 registered luggage. Came to Hotel de l'universet du Portugal  
Rue Croix des Petits Champs had lunch with the home & 2  
took underground to Concord St. Lanzaie & Chien  
see Miss Lanzaie found Harry was in bed. Used telephone  
her. She came to Hotel & I went. With her to J. W. C. A. then to her  
hotel to dinner & back here at 30



OCTOBER 5

1916. Went on duty with Morris after an early, glorious battle. About the same, went out - Boacine & Spinn & given. At 12 noon I took Morris in an ambulance to the 4<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> General to the Sick Sister and lovely hospital. Came back John came; disinfecting & packed the rest of the day. Do not feel very fit tonight. Monasteri reported fallen today.

1917. Very cold night but very close day. Had a terribly busy day, 60 mattresses, 60 pillows & 2 blankets disinfected. A well as ordinary patients' clothes. 6 warding patients discharged ready for the move. Evening woolen ulcerated throat lower warded. Coanwan & Tuen came & played violin & piano song. Had Prof quite in a fog over the move.

1918. Very cold night, soaking wet day. All morning spent with Miss Lettled Lorne, Otero.

Sanitary Inspectors he wanted tips from me. Afternoon Jaylm & the Camen from Trobra Kni. Montenegro 70,000

1919. Very good night. Saper with Stone, stayed in bed all morning. Lunch at Roberts. After lunch Harry came to the Stone & me to Bois. Lovely old park had tea there by the lake & then walked to Harry's. Alice W. & friend - had dinner & long gossip. T. & Auntie stayed in Pool back, got back by Metro. 6.30. Went to handcar 7. Lafayette near Opera. Also Mr. Wrigal the tailor's & the Ford office.



OCTOBER 6

1916 Worked all morning disinfecting tents etc.  
Afternoon went to the 43rd General Hospital to see Morris.  
Had letter from Daves & Henderson & Scharf Officer.  
Evening wrote letters.

1917 Rushed round the warehouse to see the day  
long time, journey, took up 4 kiddies back to their cellars.  
12 shells dropped all the time while I was stopping. I was  
the old ship and all. Fui done terrible damage. got  
back 7 p.m. went to the 43rd General Hospital as Bayne's house, heard  
the 43rd tomorrow, so we waited till 2 a.m.

1918 Very wet night. Cold day, wet evening again.  
Nap! No malaria. Had 4 letters went to get  
Lakulaw, but a very exciting day.  
Bare bed early. D'Almeida's house for beyond Philip

1919 Good night. Rose early bid adieu to old I. Auntie. Stone  
to set off for Handsworth. Salon Lafayette, Rue Lafayette  
(à côté des Galeries à l'Entrecôte) finished there 2.30 went to lunch  
Hotel back to Books, Tailors (on St. Douglas) back to Handsworth.  
Tea the Hotel to the lamp. Chaperon met Mr. Burch at Hawley's  
Office. He had supplied Scharf with guns ammunition before the  
war. 1919 Went to Hotel D'Orléans & had dinner then to cinematograph  
with Hawley, Burch, & other French lady. got back midnight.



OCTOBER 7

1916. Bathed & washed & dried dressing at the R.A.M.C. camp. At afternoon long walk by the sea. Evening long walk & talked to Colonel Nicolovitch & he gave me his officer's badge.

1917. Very tired today, so that a night - very busy day. Had tea with Wootie in the sick tent then went to see Bayne knew me for a minute. Evening danced with Bayne, Dan, & Ken Fairbairn & all the orderlies then watched off Bepreikhan at the station 12.15 - Funny scene with Sulrain Officer, then the Greek General and

1918. Terribly wet night, soaking day. D.B. & I could not back yet. Cleared soil all morning, worked on head in rain water. After dinner sitting room opened, Ferry, Scott, Clements, Fraser & I sat & talked French round the fire. After played until midnight then talked in night kitchen tent till midnight.

1919. Very good night - To leave Paris today. Cold & dull. 9.30 left Hotel Harvey came to station & hotel 50 francs for 3 nights. 1 Taxi 4 francs. Left Paris 12 midday reached Boulogne 4.30pm Left Boulogne by boat 5.30 reached Folkestone 7pm. Left Folkestone 8.30pm reached Dover 11.30 reached 42 Beaumont Street mid night Terrible night Channel crossing Stone sea 19 Sick & really cold. And nullo! Talked all night



OCTOBER 8

1916 Bathed & worked. Afternoon write letter  
accompanying had a party fall. Evening had a very  
long ride & afterwards a walk in the  
moneys' me B. Noe

1917 Very short night. Very sunny day. Mac had tea with  
Lillian & me. Harrold & Ellyin went to the mill in my  
sanitary stuff also Captain P. Smith. Went to see Boya, I  
think he will not live. Canotbed early; glorious sunset tonight.

1918 Very wet night. Morning, dull but fine this  
afternoon. Cleared the ground all day.  
Mr. Blenney & Howard returned from B. Avon  
Nichollett came he is at Sahulevo. Paddy O'Hall went to  
Sahulevo.

1919 Slept with Nellie. Had a glorious breakfast in bed with  
Stonnie. After breakfast Stonnie & I took taxi to Selkirk Road & S.R. 15  
did one business, saw Sykes & fixed up the will for him. Saw Blenney  
& Mac & Stonnie. Dressed Stonnie. Led her along back to S.R. 15 &  
then on to 42 Beaumont St. Taxi to Britton's & have the met-  
ten 19 & her sister. Came back dinner at Nellie's & then to see  
Tillie & Bloomsbury, then afternoon & Glynn.



OCTOBER 9

1916. Did not feel well but had a busy morning, then  
bathed. Afterward ~~and letters~~, then went a long  
ride walk a picnic with Bayne, Bobbie & Wyman.  
The American fair gave us butter, eggs & milk. We had  
a great day.

1917. Very hot night & day. Work fearfully  
muddling. Mac & Archie & I had tea together. 2 Davis  
guys returned from Belmike. Mac & I went to see Bayne.  
Night better. Went to bed early.

1918. Very wet night - soaking day. Went to Jivonia  
found pit full of water had to navigate! then! had lunch there.  
Tea with Bantree. Long conference with Father re removal  
Am to go to Bavadar on Sunday before up the place.  
Hennie & George went to Belmike, Jim & England on leave.  
Oscar came from Budai. Hennie reported in paper to  
have 19 ~~abandoned~~ for his 2nd son.

1919. Good night - very cold day. telephoned Eli, went to Foster's by  
train. Home back to 42. Went to lunch at the Rindley group.  
Dean is very excellent. afterwards watched Horrie off at Pad.  
Station home. Mrs. Woodhouse for tea at Waldorf. afterwards  
broked 19 seals for Monsieur Beaumont at the Palace of M. Hays Hardwick.  
on the fiddle. Went to 42 & Mr. W. sang. Went to dinner at the Palace  
& to the Palace, afterwards coffee at home.



OCTOBER 10

1916. Saw Mr Macmillan & Wyman off their boat - bathed & worked all morning. afternoon with letter aeroplane had a nasty smash. 4.30 Bothie & I walked to the mainly the sea then in 5 town where we met - Macle Bule, & Mac Charles, & Bayre at had dinner at the White Town then went to the picture house. Normanville had great fun. Captain Nacornell met us & motored us home.

1917. Very hot night. extremely hot sunny day. Terrible human getting hot in clothes off! Subai Officer & English Officer for 219 company came to learn men in the land also getting there. Evening quite entertained me. really rather amusing. Day not so well today.

1918. Fine night, lovely sunny day, quite hot. Had breakfast in bed but no peace. Painted S.P.F & D's all over my two sheets etc! Nick came. Truly evening after dinner in recreation room. Hope much better. Reported not time short. Haven

1919. Talked all night. Shopped in the morning. Went to see Rodriguez for lunch. Then to Barnett's shoe shop back to 42. Town broken! RTO gave me free baggage pass. Barge to 4.27 to Becheron June. Arrived in 108!! at 5 pm!! Tea with Mr & Mrs Terry. lovely evening.



OCTOBER 11

1916 Had letter & B.T. from Tipton Monastery in flames.

Bathed & worked in the morning. Afternoon Bobbie & 2  
went to town & saw Mrs Jackson on the boat which takes the  
wounded over. Saw the wounded shipped, went to dentist - had  
teeth & a flower in walk home by the sea in the moonlight.  
1917 mail arrived came to dinner.

1917. Had a busy day, getting ready, afternoon for the refugees.!!  
Bought letter today. Evening was very busy all the Barbican Monasteries  
were coming to dinner to stay overnight. John came & the arrived.  
Terehille, Pasich, Minister of Finance, Agriculture, Justice  
etc etc. We danced to help etc. They retired 10 p.m. & John, Mrs Taylor, Kinner  
etc etc. & I sat & listened to John in the Brethren's time 11.30 & then  
1918 leaving for 5 o'clock to wife.

1918 - Fine night & morning. Wet afternoon, soaking night.  
To start for Cavendish at 7.0 a.m. in car. Very  
busy day. Not feeling very fit. Podigio angry  
at lunch! Letter & photo from Mr Moore.

1919. Got the first night in my easy bed. Very bad  
cold no sleep. Woke to find saw W.B. &  
Mr Cole, Keywood & rest of the family. Mrs  
Miss Gussach. Mr Roberts came to the school  
& spent the evening with me.



OCTOBER 12

All our staff up the neck.

1916. Called at 4 a.m. by Bushan & D. MacBlair, Bayne & 2  
went in the motor car to Ostrovo with Colonel Wickham. We went  
through Vardar, Yinetza, Bodena, Florina to  
later to the Scottish Women's Hospital which is on the lake & to the  
A.S. G's & G. saw W. Warden Tiffy & Banica. Very interesting  
all the way, French, English, Serbian, Chinese, Italian & Russian  
cavalry & infantry, big guns, but no transport & no stores all  
the way. Enemy airplanes came over, anti-aircraft very busy.

1917. D. MacMillan, Min Hunt, MacPren, Minstam & Mrs Louisa  
came. Terrible wet day & night. Butcher came back from Lake Presber.  
John & Butcher left for Selimka by the midnight train. Wained off to  
dinner.

1918. Very wet night indeed. Left Kermian for Kavadar  
with elements Middleman & Tattersfield. Reached Monastir  
10-30. Town full of every nationality in the world.  
Terrible, badly wounded civilian came in the hospital. Reached  
Pilep 4 p.m. The road from Monastir to Pilep was most wonderful.  
Thousands of Bulgarian, German & Austrian persons. Many  
Macedonian men carrying a dead baby on a board behind him.  
The women walked with the pickaxe & a shovel full of soil.  
Reached Kavadar midnight. Exciting journey.

1919. Very bad night - cold worse. Wrote some  
for the day. Mr. Roberts & Mr. Manger came. Tattersfield  
afternoon Daisy Henderson, Mrs. Rose, Eleanor & the Kid. Hunt  
Mr. Jortz. Raining heavily.



OCTOBER 13

Austrian airplane over, anti-aircraft busy.

1916. Swam & worked all morning. Afternoon Bobbie &

I went in the car with Moter to see Morris then 139 I went to town, stopped  
etc had tea at Hockers & came back by the boat. After dinner  
the Subai brides asked us to go & dance Lakola, they played, sang &  
danced also the French & English

1917. Terribly wet night & day. Miss Hunter went to  
Juonia. Bull came back from the holiday. Noel & Ben  
Boyer, much better going to the 28th Lomonos. Evening

went to Remi's concert. Travel boat the evening with medals  
Differ all in Officer's ward.

1918. Left in the middle of the street a couple of boats. Inland  
Tommy in the car for car during 1. Got up 6 a.m. made tea in the  
street. Chief of the garden came showed us the house for T & M  
Started with Bulgar person to clear up. The floor underneath the  
indoor was full. Disinfected long room & scrubbed then  
out. Day put up with up my own, etc. Sund with Subai officers  
walked through the trenches up the hill. Through the tiny mosque  
& cathedral etc. Finished off work and to Subai to dinner. 19  
went to Bulgar's house to sleep.

1919 - very busy night. Went to see 15-6 etc. The  
Ladofrogan at 3.1 Winton Place. Met Ben - having  
Banyan. Bayu & the 4-12. Met D. A. Carter  
6.27. Sweet dinner with champagne



OCTOBER 14

1916. Swam & wife spent in morning, afternoon talked  
to Maria. Evening rode with Mann to see Moni.  
R.A.M.C. doctor had pushed his finger while doing a p.m.  
very worried. Evening Botte & I had a long sleep.

1917 Very wet night, lovely day. Had breakfast in bed! at  
10 a.m. Maw & I started for a mountain camp. Got pushed up by  
an wood car taken to Balwin about 47 kilometers from town.  
florini forest. village mountain all road & lakes. got to the blackburn  
valley. traces paprika. For Alonelle Chappin had malaria coming  
1918. road terrible muddy, car stuck many times.

1918. 6th. that night! Boys told night! Left of us! Prince Boris  
Bulgarian King had slept in the bed I had in the same sheets!  
Left his buggy remains! He only got through the allies' line 15  
minutes before he cleared. Had breakfast 7.30 a.m. - Left Heroda  
8 a.m. Reached Pilep 12.30 a.m. The marvellous sight  
we saw on the road. Dead Guma being eaten by wild cats! on the road  
starch, ready, near & white corns full of them. Station, burnt  
downhouses. Guma houses were dark etc. Left Pilep 1.30  
Reached Nongai 5.20. Left 6. Reached Kienjai 8 p.m. after  
getting into the ditch & having the most remarkable journey! today!

1919. Talked nearly all night. Daudie had the grooming off  
we talked & stayed. Afternoon Mrs H. & I shopped & went  
out to the cafe. The Frenchmen had paid money.  
Went to Daudie's office & had a good time. Champagne etc.



OCTOBER 15

1916. Letter from Mrs. Henderson.  
Liam & bashed all morning. afternoon Bolro  
& 2 lay on the shore & 2 swan. Evening swan again  
Mazgyn & Vratia il. 2 were: B.R.A.M. 6 byel-  
medunies il. Lovely moonlight night. Sunset perfect.

1917. Very hot night & day. Busy morning.  
Afternoon had tea with Loochie & Tayla & was little vineyard  
in the evening. After dinner danced.  
Urah's uncle brother-in-law came.

1918. Got to bed midnight. dog tried to sleep for  
3 days night. oh! there. Oh! the Bulgari prison camp.  
near from Marenta to Komyai on Black sea and fouling  
the ground! German officers to tell for words. Stayed  
in bed till 4 p.m. Got up visited Rantia & Terry  
who are ill. Menta & Podigao well. Marenta  
well day again. Feel 3 days fine.

1919. Long night. Mrs. H & 2 shifted. Was Mrs. Gaudin's Mr. Rowlett  
at surgery. Bayli. 12.24 from Lencilia Beshel to Marenta  
Arrived Marenta 2.55. Mel. Ted was out. Ted shifted  
Bayli. 4.30 to Northwell. Mel. Father's divorce home. Menta  
in bed ill. Yanny well. Had dinner. Bed.



OCTOBER 16

1916 Went to town in the morning to buy fish & lay on boots & fur coats etc. etc. Afternoon Bobbie & I went to see movie. Then walked to Salomika & had tea at Olympia & dinner at "the Roma" also went to pictures. In the morning the 3rd aeroplane fell the 3rd day or week. 1917 Sub here. The pilot of the 3rd day or week.

1917. Had 2 hours talk with the old Prof. then moved to Kremyan. Saw all over the new camp for sanitary arrangements. Both aeroplanes are scrapped for anti-air fuel in camp. Afternoon went to school to disinfect. Had great fun. Got back to house 8.0'clock.

1918. Very fine night & day. I slept soundly till 8.15 a.m. worked hard all morning dyed clothes all afternoon with Gen. & aniline smell. blue! hockey today. Evening read letter bed fairly late. Turkey sunny for peace.

1919. Talked most of the night. Sunny cold day. spent most of it with mother. Evening wrote letters. Lady Joga sent me copy of the letter she had sent to the woman in Am.



OCTOBER 17

Friend Ed. me fire a machine gun.

1916

Looked very hard all morning clearing tent - screwing

Interviewed Friend Barnard about re sanding water. Also

Margate male Sanitarium. Afternoon 12 new men bus.

arrived from England by hospital ship including nursing

Rained in afternoon. So am.

19

1917. Very hot day indeed. 33rd Nation Mini Smiles

came over in my office with brother. One. Woolie, young, Ravi

are sleeping in theatre. Had letter from Bauer & Tilly.

Eggy came look more like a bad back than ever.

1918

Very odd night. never slept all night. Boring

morning. Slack afternoon tea with Terry & Ravi.

Coming had French lesson & classes. Level

noonday night. Turkey asks for peace. Robertson

left for England.

1919

Talked a good part of the night. Morning talked

to mother. Afternoon Ede came. Father & I had a

walk. Evening saw Ede on his way home &

wrote letters.

19



OCTOBER 18

1916. Swam in the morning. Very hot day. Afternoon took Drago, Dushan & Mike to the Monique's all over the 43rd General Hospital. Evening had a terribly long cancer.

1917. Hot damp night, wet morning, very hot in the afternoon. Woolie & I had tea alone. I worked at the myribs all day. After dinner Woolie went to R.A. to church & I went to bed early.

1918. Wet night. Heavy showers all day. Had a fairly quiet day. Krushevatz falls today. Allie's up to Danube on the Roumanian side. Several Civilian's went home today. After dinner discussed war with Podgio & Blutin.

1919. Very good night. Lazy morning. Walk into Sathu. Afternoon Janny & I went to see neely. I saw the Eli. Hany & Kattin came over in the side car. Evening wrote letters.



OCTOBER 19

19<sup>16</sup> Rotted, aeroplane fell in the sea, Pilot & man  
rescued. Rode a long way. Evening had a  
walk etc. Carter workers came to dinner  
including Mrs Rowe.

19<sup>17</sup> Had a lovely long night, did not get up until  
late. Afternoon W. Macmillan, Captain Mitchell & I had  
tea in my office. Byline Tommy cut my hair. After dinner  
Sketchley was then bet that the aeroplane, Komarov was

19<sup>18</sup> Lovely moonlight night but very windy - very hot day.  
Not much doing. Had tea party with Rantke. Peter & T. & T.  
came. Dinner time D. Blomons 'Sheli Bull arrived.  
Back. Building taken in Ustrop for hospital. I am to go  
in 5 days. Refused Kragg later also from Rouen & Lille.

19<sup>19</sup> Good night. Went to church in the  
morning. Afternoon wrote letters. Evening  
went to see Dr. Sawe & family & Smith.



OCTOBER 20

1916 Bathed & worked. Afternoon Bagnie & I talked  
Pa asked us to join a for 6 months.  
Evening sewed. Terrible thunder storm, all  
washed out of tents.

1917. May black, leaving & I went to Florence, had a glow  
time. Went in an car, shipped, then Bork airplane came on the street  
were quickly cleared. Had lunch at Hotel Salomque, tea at Hotel de la  
Came back in Gibson car, then Cyril came with called at Captain Trevis  
camp & met Major. Heine & Major? Pink Sullivan. Went to R.A. Myerment  
came home & danced, made till midnight.

1918 - Very beautiful night, perfect moon. After  
Heathford's screaming interview went with D. Blom.  
D. Blom in fifth, Maria Moli Rule! Tenish rushing  
day. D. Blom, Maria Moli B. Gaylon, Harry, Round & Dore go  
up on Wednesday to Skopje. Bed late. Scottie & leaving  
hangover.

1919. Very cold night & day. W. Henry came.  
Stayed in bed all morning. Mother  
better. Afternoon went to Spire, etc.



OCTOBER 21

1916. Went to Salonika with Gave & Butcher. Oh 'ye gods' what a terrible morning. Went to Groceries Store with old Butcher a perfect scream. Afternoon ran old Butcher up & had his mouthache off at once. Oh! 6-6 - evening very long ride.

1917. Wooler went to Krenyan also Buel, wet day. All inside of him taken down. Buel, Pictor & John came. Old man very much to Pictor. Terrible wet day. Had tea with Mrs. & family. Letter from Mrs. Tenny. Wrote Stogie review, Mr. Wilson to Mrs. Tenny. Pictor left for Salonika.

1918. Lovely moonlight night. Packed de. Terrible busy day, packing & disinfecting etc. Ross has flu today & 7 more orderlies <sup>not</sup> including Swetcho. Brouge shells have fallen to us. Splendid newspaper every front --  
Danced after dinner.

19

19



OCTOBER 22

1916. Bathed in the morning & washed. Afternoon  
Had Bayne sick. Evening terribly long ride  
beautiful horses. Airplane in the sea, pilot  
escaped, makes 6 planes fallen in a week

1917. Soaking night & day. Grey & Prof went to  
Lake Presber. Yeaving to Krempan. Inas had  
tea in her tent. Tortones went to bed. Danced  
madly after dinner. Still pouring.

1918. Very beautiful night & sunny day, oh! what  
an indescribable day! Distributed every man & woman  
& bedding tents in the whole place for flu: with Oaxonal.  
Packed camions Oh! ye gods! what scenes! Inghit women  
arrived with duperly spots & 3rd! Letter. Late bed.  
1919. Little brand's tent.



OCTOBER 23

Colonel Dawes came here.

1916. Worked with the Morris. Afternoon took most interesting photos of aeroplanes on the aviation ground. Evening cooked. Until 11 o'clock. Two mechanics arrived & 11 cars & 2 motorcycles. Oh! 1 more chaffeur. Had a great time interviewing Cyril Colant re hospital sanitation.

1917. Very sultry night & day, biting cold tonight. Prof. & his son: turned up from Presber. Mika went to new camp. Mike & I had tea. After dinner I wrote & read my hand. Kura & I danced afterwards.

1918. Slept well. Oh! what a state for Serbia! No cars, no room & no men taken in the end. Left Kienpian 9 a.m., got to Monastir 10:30 a.m., after car 32 having broken down twice. Called at Hospital. Left there 11:30 reached Pilep 1:30 a.m., made tea in the middle of the town. Went to H. 2. Left Pilep 2 reached Belles 5:30 p.m. after car 32 breaking down 8 times. Saw 12 Blenatis & Maki Bale very sick as they had seen a herd of Italian Lany go over the cliffs. Belles went to the g.m. C.A. saw Richard & Macpherson, former had flu. Went to hotel & settled in Bulgar's Room. 32 left behind. Mike & I had to go at 9 p.m. to break for it.



OCTOBER 24

1916. Worked all morning. Letter from R. Evening had a lovely long ride, perfect heavens. Even talked late to Brynne

1917. Glorious night & day. Morning talked with Miss Lane who turned up from Salin; she was in a wheelchair. W. McMillan once a Sahai Colonel's camp house he had built, simple & splendid. Al. L. Madame N. Godelkharich turned up for operations. Evening W. Mac Morris Tanner & I were to the mountains for a walk. Letter

1918. Had a sleepless night on a floor of a Bulgarian house overlooking the garden of Pulep town. Morning James & I went to see the town. Left Pulep 9 a.m. got to 880 M.T. 11 p.m. 40 English Tommies just died of fever there. Reached Skopje 4 p.m. to the Paget building on Hospital 5.30. Fine & beautiful town but in filthy condition. Worked at muznicks till 11 p.m. Oh! what a building & what a condition!!



OCTOBER 25

Car started engine 5:30 a.m.!!

1916. Worked hard all morning. Made General clean up. Afternoon Car started at it. Evening had a glow. Made new horse rolled twice but I got the better of him. Another aeroplane fell today in the English camp, completely smashed up. Evening wrote letters.

1917. Very wet night indeed. Cleared about 9 a.m. very cold but fine. Karmatchalan covered with snow. Boxie & Bumble came. After dinner danced with Grey!

1918. Excellent night in spite of a pretty good smell! Oh! what an indescribable day of filth cleared & journeyed the whole day filth beyond words & killed flies & lice by the million. Evening Jaylor & I with car to Skopje saw through the town & reached back. Saw Christell & Scott's women. 707 & 709 here, many do with flies including Dr. Davidson.



OCTOBER 26

1916. Especially trying day. Baynes & I walked to see  
Munro 40<sup>th</sup> General. Afternoon bathed & stones. Evening  
bed. Feel rotten. Fearfully wet night.

1917. Terrible blizzard blowing all night & day.  
Robin, Mae & I had tea. Bobbie & I covered window.  
Evening Professor very funny re my tale &  
Garb!!!

1918. Very restless night. Today is a delightful Praemium  
6<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the taking of Skopje. Self-proclaimed  
the prettiest & most beautiful town & I did just in time to see the Serbian  
Crown Prince Alexander & Field Marshal Misić salute the  
Serb soldiers who were lined up outside the church also the flag  
& full band. They went to church to do it & then to the  
Archimandrite held the service. Saw them come at &  
entered around the Crown of the female. Saw bullies cleared  
up my future office & also the rows, under which I felt  
a little nervous. Evening visited Dr. D. D. D. & all such by the  
Lomies 707 & 709.



OCTOBER 27

very wet day.

1916 Morning washed felt anything but well. Afternoon  
went to the Sulphur baths with Colonel Nicholson &  
Gave, Bayne & Aitchison, feel wonderfully fit after it stayed in them -  
Found Mrs. John, Bunn, Brindley, Wells & Hosokawa on my return.

1917. Very hot day. Tortoises all woke up again.  
Komisai stayed the night at Bud, very amusing.  
Evening Mrs. & I went with him to R.A. to concert & then  
saw "The Fenchona". Gave me my home. Danced & had tea.

1918. Went until midnight.

1918. Terrible night have Spanish flu. to 101. Got up 912 Austrian  
prisoners arrived to work. I washed well & we all got a  
wonderfully. After lunch 30 Austrian prisoners came they have  
only been prisoners 20 days, look so awful for weeks. After tea  
I prayed about 300 M.T. Tamm's officers with baggage. Tamm  
all 19. Hadisopu sent 40 S. Women to sleep with us tonight. Had  
Kumyan & men, 5 with old flu. including all my men!



OCTOBER 28

Wushan gave me a great shock!!

1916. Worked hard a long storm in the morning.  
Afternoon after sewing and in the car with Matis.  
Miss Wilson the Canadian Matis, & the Canadian 'Sister'  
Mann & Friel both. Both Fulphur bells had great fun.  
Evening later & I had a long sleep.

1917. Very hot day indeed. Mac & I went to village  
saw the Fenchman & servant. Puff & I went to Mayor's  
house in drainage. Evening Tamm, & Mac & I went  
long walk. Boer & I are by to Salomon. O'Keefe came.

1918. V.L.W. 5 a.m. Had a most terrible night.  
Bad pains all over me, high temp. Could not get up, felt  
too rotten for words temp between 102° & 101° all day. Matis  
an Angel home. Scottish woman left for Branya. The two by list.  
Tommy's Wilson & Crickshank died at S.H. hospital. One more  
a little better. Austrians working well. No so far as  
19 is too appalling. Vlad: sent up 7 Caravan of stuff to be  
unloaded here. By listman landed on us with machine &  
Lerb will flee.



OCTOBER 29

1916. Went to town very early in the car with Miss Stirling, Gave & Swift, stopped etc. Met John & Bobbie for lunch also Mr. Massey & another gentleman. Had a great lunch, then walked all the way home & road met Perro & Bobbie. Evening had a long talk to Pa Warren. The dinner with dinner Bobbie & I had a game (the Swift, Bobbie & I) read hands.

1917. Terribly heavy mist all night. I slept - at - also told my bottles leaked. Went to R.A.M. & to Mary's club. P.M. a Palaguer woman. Sketch by was married to Milan P. Poirat, I went to wedding in Russian town. Afterward had cake & champagne. Then went to P.M. at Ram's very interesting. Rest of the day walked & slept. Guns heavy all day night.

1918. Pretty bad night temp down to 99.4 this morning, Jack & Masha won't let me get up. Gave some soup kitchen. I am directing affairs from my bed. Think know a little more about the mountain. Temp: by 10 a.m. 102.7 stayed between 102 & 100° all night, felt too rotten for words. Brice's, slightly better today. Over 100° English. Directed my affairs from my bed. Gave some soup kitchen. 19 took my two Bulgars to get their kitchen cleared. Colonel Fouchier. asked Round for her name with down.



OCTOBER 30

1916. Fearfully wet day. John & I went to Länbren a Serbian  
Refugee camp of women & children. Russian doctor attending hospital  
cases, Serbian women nursing cases. Many babies under 6 months of age.  
Lyn with Thompson came here bathed, packed & sewed rest of day.  
Mad trouble.

1917. Gloomy night. Lovely moon. Terrible bustle  
today. Prof Suedberg took it into his silly head to clean  
the new camp see the patients, himself, Motin, Tamen & others  
the place. No good. P. S. came last night to stay with Skatke.  
Mrs Miller also went to Kremfän.

1918. Bad night, freezing cold & I sweated terrible.  
Much better today but Adam won't let me get up. Had to  
my men up one by one & directed them. Terrible wet day,  
rain all morning & heavy snow all afternoon & evening. Round  
fear. The Sambors are dying next door. Oh! why am I  
not wild. Am feeling a little better. Mad to awful. 819. M.T.  
Company went to Kristina today. 7.30 p.m. to Blomow road  
came back, we are to move the main block to Nish.



OCTOBER 31

Had a very long swim in the sea.  
1916. Very wet day, rounded up all the oysters in  
camp as they are getting very slack. Afternoon fed Bobbie  
& Dor. Evening a long lovely ride. Afterwards wrote Mr & T  
Mrs Terry & Bennis. Letter from Mrs T.

1917. Gloomy night, wet day. Mrs, Kenne, Komisar  
Pope, B. Lewis & Ward went to Kenyari. Komisar's 2  
had a long talk about his education. Had Maud's letter.  
All Hallows Eve had great fun at the Altanage, dip apple etc  
with Rountie, Mrs Carlee, Mollie, Corke & Maud.

1918. Very bad night better today. Temp 96°. I got up, showered  
went out, did a good day's work including building a brick  
driveway. Had a tumble Row tonight have just heard 3 of  
our oldest & best oysters, Swetcho, Miodray & Milder  
all died today. Spanish flu! My young pit bull  
for from well & Anthony's two old ones very ill. 2 Scottish  
lions came to stay the night, it is terrible at Bangs.



NOVEMBER 1

1916 Had a lovely morning, sunny, had a long swim  
afternoon slept, evening wrote letters until dinner  
time. The sunset over Olympus & the sea was  
a glorious sight. Pa stuck in the mud at Vlorë

1917. Very wet night & day. Played at work  
all morning. Afternoon saw the French Field Marshal  
& black troops take wreath to the graves. All saints day.  
Had tea with Rowntree & MacGillivray & Little & Dawson.  
Busch came in evening & we fought over the sea.

1918. Very bad night, bitterly cold. Terribly hard, rushing  
day. English very ill indeed 15 of them, Maltese dead  
& laid out in this house. Our ordnance slightly better.  
Now no transport to bring up staff & equipment.!!!  
Building here nearly complete. Dead tried tonight. Came from  
19 Whymper



NOVEMBER 2

19<sup>16</sup> Had a very long swim. Got a bang on the head.  
Glorious ride, most beautiful sunset. W. Hossack  
& I had a lovely long talk in the evening re Lane's Jrs.

19<sup>17</sup>. Glorious night today. I stayed in bed until  
mid-day. got letters from Lady Froga & R.  
Afternoon destroyed letters about 'Seitra'. Had tea with Mountain  
Shaw & her aunt & walk with the latter & saw my Hoggie.

19<sup>18</sup>. Fairly good night. Another English Tommy died in the night  
& another this morning. Had a terribly rushing morning. Our  
orderlies not quite so well. Afternoon round & I went with  
Skopley & shop & see Stone at the S. W. she is in bed with flu.  
Got a pick up going & coming back. Evening and round, after  
dinner went to Jm. T. & helped till 10 p.m. Four more dying  
terrible case. Cleared the men up a bit. Taylor & Hares left for  
19<sup>19</sup> ? to give coffee to Refugees. R. & Howard left for Kiang.



NOVEMBER 3

1916. finished work, Surf & I walked to see Monis.

After lunch had a long bitterly cold swim. The Baymen's 2  
returned to the Canadian Hospital with W. Taylor then he & left to  
Selkirk where we shipped in style had tea at Florence with  
Fryer & Co. Flynn Corp. Major returned in home. General Travis Clark  
to General came to dinner. Pat Warren returned. Peller went to Bodena.

1917 Dull wet day. Went mushrooming all afternoon  
saw Renchon eat all kinds of fungi. Picking up  
with me a box of mushrooms; the R.A. and I came. Afterward  
went to the water's edge and fished till midnight.

1918. Very good night but short. Very heavy day,  
bucketing sewage & digging up human remains all  
day. Evening Mrs. Thorta & Meodray came from Kanya  
splendid mail for me. No more deaths in M.T.S.  
today but two dying. O. bhesne came from S.W.



NOVEMBER 4

When we arrived at Canton, high game in camp of lion & marble Bull was an Angel

1916. Packed & worked & had a long swim in the morning.

Afternoon started for Sororick at 2 p.m. At Salma's Station we saw a Hun airplane chased by two French airplanes. Sister Arthur in Bradley Bunn & I came up. French Doctor told us his camera he had one seal. Arrived at a very funny time at Sororick at 4 a.m. Bobbi's trunk was with the youth & a crowd came. Terrible camp to face & filthy barn.

1917. Wet night, dull day. Did not feel very fit after mushrooms. Went to station in the morning. Afternoon Rouben's. Evening bed early.

1918. Good night. Feeling very rotten today, tired & throat. Cleaned up filthy sink & pipes & flushed them, cleaned & sprayed. Mother & I went to town & fixed pipes of the soup kitchen. After tea wrote letters till 11 p.m. Throat very sore. Birdie's better and the infant Jimmy dead.



Arrived back from Verbeni 8.0'clock, road terrible. Had good  
bed 11 p.m. Going into NOVEMBER 5 trenches in two days.  
11.30 p.m. Guns going strong, heard how 5th!

1916. Arrived Sorrel 4 a.m. & wandered through Sorrel  
looking for cartons. 5 a.m. saw Mrs. Rose & cartons worked. Oh! what a hole  
the whole town bombarded & building all the ground. Looked like a hole  
& rubble. Saw M. T. & J. P. in the morning. Went for a motor for luggage. Worked  
hard all morning. Had supper. Left 12.30. 30'clock went to the beachhead.  
Moved past Baritea to Sanitza dumping ground called Verbeni. Guns  
going. Transport enormous, heaps of dead horses. Heaps of shell cases given to us.

1917. Damp cold night & dull cold day. Very unmying.  
Heavy shelling on Monastiri. Many old Lewis guns also O'Haghe  
Ample packed to go to Salon but no message so far. Came out to  
Salon 1918.

1918. Very foggy night; cold raw day. Sprayed  
600 Lybil shells today. Put up shelves & window  
cleaned up severely. Sheku arrived. Happy family  
came to tea. J. & L. came down to bed.  
Another Tommy named Harding died. Gun returned  
19 from Taylor's House.



NOVEMBER 6

R.A.M.C. Hospital & huge staff appeared on the scene, no sister.  
1916 Did not sleep much, bitterly cold. Dr. Hossack appeared

at 7 a.m. Worked terribly hard all day sowing, digging & liming  
& weeding. Finished work at 7.30 then Dr. Hossack, Brindley,  
Bunny, Arthur & I went to dinner at the Sukrai hospital  
there was Sukrai & friend there. We had a good time.

1917 Damp cold night, gloriously hot day. Komisar  
came to see me got him telephone message from me by go to Keemari. Said  
not go no carmin. Afternoon 7 a.m. left for Monaster  
leaving R. & I went for a walk.

1918 Very foggy night. Oh! what a day with  
the ruckus! Cleaned our filthy sewers &  
sprayed by night all day. Really the dirtiest  
day of my life. Another by night I was my dear.  
very foggy again tonight. Now 17.15 sleeping here.



NOVEMBER 7

1916 Heaps of dead Bulgarian soldiers on the mountain opposite  
Wed. day. Slept out. Picton appeared

7. a.m. I simply worked on the wire  
like a navvy from 7.30 a.m. to 9 p.m.  
R. A. M. & M. C. M. operating at Suhan Hospital.  
R. A. M. & M. C. M. preparing soil, tents going up rapidly.

1917. Lovely night & day. Wire came for Bobbie,  
Swift, Fader & Morris to go to Sclonka. I left Sclonka  
10 a.m. made a killing journey at Treu's camp & the French camp  
landed Krempan 2 p.m. Had tumble skittle byd-test etc.

1918. Lovely night, nice sunny day. Two more  
English Tommies died in the night. Very busy  
day indeed. As fast as I clear the ground  
more bullets, cast stones, etc. Serbs down  
from Mitrovitz today. Jonts & Clumpie not well.  
Washed my head.



$\frac{D}{C} \mid \frac{C}{C}$   
 $\frac{D}{C} \mid \frac{C}{C}$

United we stand, divided we fall.

Same slogan Srbina spasava

NOVEMBER 8

Unless Serbia stands together it will fall. (c)

1916. Wed. day. Worked mightfully hard all day putting up "huts" preparing the ground for the theatre etc. Wounded & cleared & filled the lands shed for a kitchen & prepared it. Evening Bunny Mali & 2 went to a Slavko (Demetrius) Slava: Serbia gave up worshipping idols & became Christian each family has a special Slava & special day. Mali Bull's Slava (Dec 6th (Nicola)). Had an enormous 19 dinner, crowds of guests & music & singing. Got home 12.30 p.m.

1917. Had a very cold sleepless night. Gloomy day but the size of this camp is terrible! Put my tent & sanitary things in order & stained furniture with Red Penny. Lost tonight. The Serbs came & Serbia officer & Gray. wrote 19 Ashley.

1918. Warm night, hot sunny day, sprayed all the English & some boys. Had a busy day as Turk's Sunday, so they did not turn up. Dr. Chesney, Stone & Hillway & Phipps turned up 19 at tea time.



2	4	6
2	4	6

1916  
Affäre  
die wird  
im Juli  
1917

indeed  
had it  
very  
1918  
seven  
huge  
Powers  
of Empire  
which  
19  
two

19



NOVEMBER 10

1916 Fine day, worked hard all morning in the ground  
Afternoon, Bunny, Brook & I disinfected throughout Pictor's stores. Had tea  
with Mrs. Rose. Evening visited French Captain's house. Had long talk with Horrocks  
on surgery. R.A.M.E.'s have had the deck to move on board. Better today humbly!!

1917 Very cold night & cold fine day. Very busy  
indeed. Goppage came here so fearing, worked, saw & 2  
had it in fear's tail. English, Serbians, French & Italian  
very depressed, they fear another retreat in this final

1918 Warm night & morning damp & cold afternoon  
evening. Tenibly tired tonight sprayed all the  
huge building & disinfected the G.I. building rooms.  
Evening rubbed well all chests backs fore ward  
of English & German. Captain Wyle, & Schaffner came  
to dinner. Col. from Admiral Truebridge's party, two French  
canton. Free stuff came today from ship. And out, out  
two Frenchmen, the boat, at the road two nights ago.



NOVEMBER 11

1916. Awakened early by the arrival of W. Mac Chair  
Macguyor, Stone & Mann. 10 a.m. went to see General. Captain  
asked him to give me a new house. He did so. All afternoon  
morning I cleaned it up & disinfected & filled it full  
of sanitary material. Very heavy day. Settled this day.

1917. Very wet night & showery day. Worked  
very hard indeed but got through a lot. Mac very  
upset today as yesterday her cash box was stolen with over  
£200 in it. Had a battle with Sherot on cliffs. Have to  
1918 to Selma tomorrow night.

1918. Had a fair night, very busy day, scrubbing  
floors, spraying, cleaning refuse & cleaning  
windows!! Badamwar & another French officer came  
& Captain Robald. Men went to sleep from 5.15.



NOVEMBER 12

400 badly wounded in the Serbian hospital today, Serb & Bulgarian

1916 Bitterly cold day. Glupic arrived on the scene & I were awakened from hali bull as he had lost his tent owing to displacement. ~~He~~ carried out: Had a better day, not quite so much. Went to the R.A.M.C. to hear the band! Colonel a rude pig!

1917: Very wet night. got up very early & led a shuttle round. Went to Bobrovine to fix up sanitary arrangements. Schoore & Silé for Bantbell & Taylor. Every lead to fly. round. Left Kemryn 8.15 for Kani at Floriana 11.20.

1918. Could not sleep all night. Very hard day work. Little Maw Greenway, Turlson & Carden. D. Blemont & Sivetchie turned up. Yevriam died yesterday of flu. H. White in screen getting ready. Had to go to Mil-tan day.



NOVEMBER 13

1916. Very busy making & living all day, no men, goods arrived at station. Evening went to the Serb Hospital & during 300 Serb wounded & 200 Bulgarian wounded, terrible state got back 7 p.m. Bobbie & Balan turned. Talked till 12 p.m. guns.

1917. Reached Salonika 7.0 'clock. Came down in Italian camion to hotel. Bone & I had a couple morning trying to find the Jackson & B.R.B. Putting rain. Bone & I telephoned Redcliffe, Ruel. Evening 3 Serb officers come in to play the role of the 1st unit with me & others, also Base General & Landing Officer.

1918. Very cold night, much colder night - ? snow tonight. Had the 'Corp rushing day sprayed 600. cleared ground, sorted out stuff for Nish. Afternoon Greenway & I went down looking in all the back shops for gift day presents for Sir's Round. Evening 10-6 & 9 P.M. a long talk.



NOVEMBER 14

1916. Dry sewage all morning. Sprayed  
certain all afternoon. Raked evening &  
wardened pond with Pa. Bobbie & I went to see  
the Sula p. of 20 years old who was down from the trench  
with the first wound. This is the thing to say.

1917. Very nice night & gloriously hot. Summers day.  
At 10 o'clock we went with car to the S.R.F. office. Then to  
the B.R.C. d. Mrs. Beecham is the limel. - as & Fitzpatrick. We  
met Pelly & Scott. Went shopping ran up T. Had lunch at the  
White Tower afternoon lunch. Gave 5 with the 43rd & 5th. Perce & the  
19 Went to Captain Able. Got back to the flat at 7. Some  
French officer was there. Lieutenant Dupont.

1918. Snow. W. Blomov's Mali Bull left for Mid. Howard  
morning, afternoon had to go to Oupye rue Raroruk  
Prefect. re Sucker pump. Had tea at S.W. with Stone. Saw  
Chidoma. Evening Hayl & party of 12 turned up also.  
19 Puta & Tebett. Later Bukosaw then Miss Oate!!  
Meodhay (chiffen) dead, my dragie & Stefan & Lasit  
dying.



NOVEMBER 15

1916 Terrible night, gale blowing, trees all coming down, had to get up & peg since bitterly cold. Wet day falling away night. Good news tonight Monastiri fell also 4 miles beyond & 4000 persons taken. Captain Warren Lambert & 2 others came to tea & a Russian. Funny event with Pike.

1917. Morning stopped, then went with Bozie & Pictor to Lund with Hughes & Rolands at the Luxe special lunch. afternoon Tippy met me & motored me to see R - Had tea with him & sat in his tent. Evening Tippy took me out to Colonne & Mrs. Dupont took Bozie, we went to the Roma.

1918 Terribly cold night - never slept a wink. Had one long cold, rush all day instructing P. Haigh, packing camions for Wisk tomorrow. Sprayed the English for the last time! Did not get to bed till 2 a.m. Terribly cold night again. Pictor & Tebett stayed.



Colonel Sandermis came. Hundreds of German & Bulgarian  
wounded came NOVEMBER 16 down today.  
Monastir not fallen. Sandermis came today.

1916. Soaking night, equally soaking day. Worked at the  
grave all morning. Afternoon Buny & I were on the Russian  
hospital & shifted. Returned 4:30 & found 40 badly wounded  
Serbs thrust upon us. No hospital ready only 3 beds. Dressed &  
fed the men & gave them ground sheet blankets for the night.

1917. Stayed in flat till 15 Clements came. Terribly wet  
day. We talked in flat till noon then went to Luce  
barracks afterwards Boris & I went to 45th Captain  
able & had our teeth done, amusing afternoon. Evening  
went to Serbian Prince Alexander hospital.

1918. never slept, too cold. Started for old Serbia  
once again, I left at 9 a.m. left Skoplje, reached  
Kumanova 12 noon. Greenway & I had lunch with Skinner  
at Detention Hospital 20 English dead there of grip. Left there  
1:30 reached Branya's Women's Hospital 8 p.m. bitterly cold, they  
were very kind but put us up & all our men. They have  
400 patients in the hospital Serbs & Austrians.



NOVEMBER 17

1916 No sleep all night bitterly cold & wet, bedding wet.  
Lovely day. - Worked hard getting wards ready,  
& building, very funny making mortar etc. Patients not removed  
R.A.M.C. received again today as they only took 100 yesterday.  
Bobbie for fun well. D. Haidrich & Major Savitch came. Have  
room today for 90 beds.

1917 Went to office, shipped & saw all the worst found  
parts of the town. Had lunch with Colonel Protitch  
afternoon sat in flat with him, then went to consult  
etc. Had dinner at flat. Went back to Krump 10-30p.

1918 Left S.W. Hospital after sharing 61 beds!  
at 9 a.m. S.W. gave us a large breakfast then staff are  
all down with flu & malaria. Reached Talyon & Fraser  
at Predjone at 6 p.m. as we had to go to Branska Banya  
Banya, there we saw the sulphur hot-baths & the boiling  
sulphur water running from springs in the ruin day &  
night we washed in it. There I saw my old Bulgarian  
prisoners. Had lunch with Bhetin, Leigh, W. Hunter, Griffiths &  
Metton. Had a very funny night with Fraser & Taylor.  
Metton watches us with binoculars & kept in car with freemasonry  
much to Dr. Sitchin's disgust. We laughed half the night.



NOVEMBER 18

1916. Heavy rain all night. Sheeps of wind morris. Morning Tiffy came his camp moving today. Afternoon & evening of today has been the biggest hell I have had since he was started. Wounded poured in & I was left to clean up horse's muddle & rising up all clothes, thick with lice. I got them on myself. The ground is horrible. Mr. Black brought 2 Scotch women & Miss Sanders who is fighting in the trenches & 49 wounded in 3 places, hip, leg & arm, hand & head. Sister & Susan drove came at night. Still heavy fog till 11:00, cold.

1917. Left Selon 10:50. Bitterly cold night in train. Arrived Rouane 7 a.m. Short 'and' us with but little of our coats & we needed them, snow on all mountains. Stayed in bed from lunch till dinner & left at 1:00. Bore not well. Temp 100.

1918. No sleep, too cold. Taylor & Fran gave us lovely hot-poultice they are doing excellent work. Left Predevene 9 a.m., reached Gadolitz 11 a.m. roads bad, saw 100000 old & sick, Bulgars taking all sheep. Saw Radwan's wife & daughter. In the town took Woneha home. Reached Teshovatz 1:30 a.m. went to hospital for bread from Prefect. Hospital with 2000 patients only one doctor, head nurse, saw Czech officers & their home. Left at 2 a.m. reached Nish 6 p.m. Found hospital street full up & we are in a dear well house. Which Mali Bull had had cleared out for us, except essential. Found W. Olenow, Mali, nation, Round, Cross. here they landed last night. Cleared up & distributed little



NOVEMBER 19

Enormous numbers of wounded today in Sarajevo

1916 Terribly busy morning. Topsy turned up to tell me he had just come from Monastir the Serb entered early this morning. The Bulgars are shelling the town & he just escaped. Bobbie & Gator went back to Selimka. I went to the station. Worked until late at night. Miss Sanders much better. Subram & Peter came tea.

1917 Bitterly cold frosty night & day. Looked on Muzniks all day carting. Max, Willie & I had little climb a mountain. Spent snow on all mountains round. Terrible shape. At 10.50 station front. Shock at night, love care for Willie by tomorrow.

1918 Terribly cold night, could not sleep for it. Very wet day. Y. food. Father took Meli & me over the hospital which smells like nothing on earth! What a job facing me!! Today I dug pits & dug up human bones galore & emptied Muzniks & fixed up all sanitary arrangements here. Meli & Bull had a bad rigor at 6 p.m. put to bed. Peter, Tebett & Major Stovanovitch came to tea. English & omnis still have having meals with us.



NOVEMBER 20

1916. Pa & Mali Bull were off in the car to Monastir.  
9.30 a.m. Tippy & Dibbon came to take Bunny the 10th. But had sorted out who could not go. Warren Lambert brought the two Serbian Chaffins (stry) who were attached to an unit they had left the S.W. Crowds of Serbia & Bulgars wounded in today. Very sad today to see the Bulgars prisoners wheeling the dead Serbs & then from the R.A.M.C. Hospital to the grave. Lovely day. Pilep fallen today.

1917. Very cold wind night & day but glorious sun. Haymitcher looked lovely in the "sun". No gun today. Balon went over. Italian news better tonight. Mr Lewis & Miss Graham went to Salonika for England. I worked at Nunn's all day. Wrote morning till next hour.

1918. Very cold night, thick fall of snow. Dr. Blomont & Victor started for Krenyan & Salonika & Round to Reskovitza. Oh! the horrors of this day, I cleared out cellars of our hospital. Oh! a huge well full of urine & at the bottom heaps of human bones & Serbian uniforms! skulls & bones all in the floor of each room! also in the pits I am digging. Also disinfected & painted sputum tub! Got back at 5.30 to tea & forbid Mrs Tebett & Major Palmer here. Walked back with Mrs to her cabin in the town splendid, 80 new patients in our building tonight.



NOVEMBER 21

Pa noli returned from Monastir yet.

1916. Had a most terrible day. Kenner turned up at 11 had lost most of the others at Belovo. 60 very bad patients came in 7 Horsacks was a rotten. Lying men & badly wounded & he went off to a Slava & never even looked at them. Terrible wet. Payme & I worked solidly 8 hours in lice & filthy clothes all day. In the afternoon, Pa noli returned from Monastir having got the largest building in the place. Aupham bombed it. Today Pa wants me to go tomorrow. I refuse have too much to do tonight.

1917. Very cold night & day but glorious sunshine. Colonel Drachitzel & Captain Tadotil came & spent the day with me. At lunch time got mixed up in terrible fight between the Corhardnick, Dushan & Mika had to use his fists. Boppage came to tea & I had it in Kenner's tent.

1918. Hard frost all night & day. Cleaned filthy muzzles & cellars all day with 20 Germans! The little boy spoke fluent English. Mother & I walked to Serbian civil hospital & went all over it full of Bop girls, women, Serbian & German officers. Very good building. Had many amusing experiences today Serbian Naerdnick shot them all down by Italian! Bop in half an hour coming! Mikko's Slava, pretty Angelovitch



NOVEMBER 22

1916 Had a terrible night, violent headache, heads pained at  
Rams. Fearfully busy day, getting all my sanitary stuff ready to  
my five men to go to Monastir tomorrow. Sergeant Sanders went  
to the 41st Hospital. In warm to Salonika. Yesterday English have  
taken 11,000 Bulgars Gergeli. Great excitement. Heard tonight that  
Stevanov has been captured also way to them. Davis thinking  
19 arrived also Sanders & Briggs.

1917. Very cold night & stifling wet day. Had terrible  
morning at enquiring over the Waerdnie & my men fighting. Afternoon  
worked. Evening went to 707 to see Coffey. & went at 6 & 8 P.  
Ded. by Roberts who fought with me all the time. After concert went  
to Coffey's depot. & Captain Spurway, Roberts, Dillon, & Randall.  
19 Italian Officer, Corbin & I stayed till 12.30. Italian bungle  
us home.

1918. Very cold night, terrible frost. Have done the filthiest  
work today of the whole war, clearing runways & emptying  
pits. Morning Italian & led by Joe was at her canteen.  
Only 16 gunners came to work today. Grace, Tebett,  
Meli Bull & Palmer ached tea with us.

19

19



7 The mosque blown to pieces. Went into the trenches & had my photo  
taken with a group of 13 Bulgars being guarded in the trenches. Russian  
came up & quarrelled with the Bulgars. Most terrible journey back  
in black with bearing from head to foot. Sister & Horrocks back then.

NOVEMBER 23

1916 Very exciting night. Bomb awakened me at 4 a.m. saw 6 get  
all baggage & leaving with my five men to 6 Monastir. At 11 a.m. in Italian  
Mist. Serbians & 2 went to Monastir in Fordcar. Left within 7 miles of Monastir  
met 13 enemy & Dubra Chapin told us the town had been shelled all night & the  
cries of the wounded were terrible. Two Italian colonels killed. Got  
within 7 miles & met Colonel Budd who said he had orders from Sandermuir to  
turn us back. I refused & went forward. Town being heavily shelled. Met  
Bosanski he told me to go up to Monastir & stay the night. Met  
Sandermuir he did not stop us. Got Monastir shells pouring in the town & on  
the road. Met Lynn Jones, Lynn & Horrocks & my men & baggage all been ordered  
to evacuate. We stayed taking photos etc. The retreat. Terrible shells saw  
most exciting & interesting day. Wire fence & trenches wonderful.

1917. Guns simply terrible all day & night. Never stopped a minute  
Had a really busy day. Spurway & Wain & Sumbul came.  
& Scottish women. Glorious sun all day.

1918. Freezing hard all night & day dreadful N.E. wind  
Koprovians broke today. Fuel. Sheds 650 58 & 1 m. T. the  
706 6 gal. petrol. The Mac took me to see the Serbian men &  
women prisoners from Bulgaria coming in. Too dreadful  
for words no clothes & no pinched. They receive hot bath, clothes  
disinfected soap, bread, oatmeal & tea from Mac. Concluded  
all day at night & digging pits: losing this relief  
came the cave! The train Macphail arrived today  
& am setting up G.M.C.A. center at Branya.



NOVEMBER 24

1916. Very wet night. 2 am terribly bruised by the journey yesterday. Busy on tents & medicines today. Mac has gone to monastery. We are back here for a few days & taking patients. Baptiste Haasmittel & Baptiste came to tea today, wanted me to go back to dinner but am too tired.

1917 Terribly pretty night & day, got up 6.30 am - went in car to Garmisch with Willie, Mac & Dr. Macmillan. Then in bus with Schulz officer to Patelsena. Met there by Giffenhausen, Gheitel & Taditel with 8 horses. We all rode to Grinietta. Had a lovely mare Drachtel's camp is too glorious for words, 3 1/2 kilometers from the Balfau, perfect scene. Had a great lunch with 32 officers some singing & playing. After lunch danced & saw the camp too. Then rode to the mountain to Dr. Haasmittel's camp, and then from there ambled up to Kempten. 1918 We were on way coming home.

1918 Not quite so cold in the night, but bitter day. I played all day morning disinfected with pure formalin everywhere. Noon in the hospital & afternoon raked filth. Evening had my head washed by Sister O'Neil beautifully. Dr. Macmillan arrived from Thurnau, been on the road since Monday.



NOVEMBER 25

1916. Wet night. Bayme, Sinf. & 2 went to the lakes  
& 2 got up the knees in mud. Busy day re putting up  
my disinfections etc. Patient died. 600 wounded in Soronel  
today. I disinfect the Pope. Monastery still being shelled.

1917 Frosty night, warmer day. More upsetting as I hear  
Bispen & P. Porzel have appealed to H. & 6 to elect me  
removed, they are means wretches. Terribly worrying day.  
Ingvar Kihlstedt, Gufenhagen & 6 off to come to the latter stayed  
dinner.

24<sup>th</sup> 1918. Not quite such a cold night - hoarse East wind  
all day. Had a wash day! not successful.  
Afternoon Mik & 2 walked to Chella Cula, the  
new military hospital all our patients & the ones from the  
hospital have moved into. glorious place well over  
a hundred ft. The chapel has a huge block of stone  
in which are skulls of Guts which were blown up by the  
1918 Guts 700 years ago. Chella Cula means wall of skulls.  
This happened yesterday, not today (see page back).



no shoes a monster today or last night.

NOVEMBER 26

1916. Malaria & bitter turned up.  
Walked with Bayne & Midget to Lake  
Gstraw, perfectly sweet view. Got in trench.  
Terribly busy day. Went to canteen in the evening &  
dug out 15 ft of sewage lined & disinfected place. Two  
19 Bulgarian helped me, said they had never worked harder.

1917. Warmer night & day. Terribly trying day over  
as often with my men. Moved into my house & office.  
Lukie & Mottie came. Have got through. Men gave  
evidence & I will be back tomorrow at 9 p.m.

1918. W. W. very wet night & day. Doktoritsa not well  
today. Ugh! what a day of filth, bugs & body lice  
running up the walls & on the floor. Swept the whole  
building out today with Mator & Cross. Prisoners cleaned  
the attic. Night went with Mator to Mac's room. Kamim  
19 + ambulance arrived today from Skopje.



NOVEMBER 27

1916. Sunny & I went by transport to dumping ground 3 miles from Monastir had a fine day flying from village to village trying to get to Kuchigrad. At last Found Relief Captain took us & we had a most interesting route. Hundreds of German & Bulgarian prisoners working and gunning heavily firing. Had tea with Tipu Captain & 10000 Stokers & French Captain. Got home on their boxes & injuries at 7.30. Had my hand opened.

Nov. 28th  
1917. Very warm night & roasting day. Tenibly worrying day as usual. Prof. R. promised to go & see General Basil. On a 9th Nov. M. M. went to Soviet. Wrote now, John & Steve had tea. Wrote & sent but 1917 farewell dinner & cement. Nov. 28th

1917. Wet night, slightly warmer but damp night. Ugh! What a day of musing & nerving. Cleaning out hospital's sewage pits & kitchen & laundry drains. The German prisoners too starved looking for words. Or was not very well. Mili Bull miserable.

19u. u.



NOVEMBER 28

1916 Pa W. turned. He took Morris Woodena.

He is today hospital ship La France, Virginia & one sunk. Good news from France also. Perhaps has fallen many prisoners. I now believe came today also. New patients in today.

<sup>19</sup>Nov 29-17. Hard frost at night, very hot day. Worked hard all morning. Mike went with Rankin to Bobu Vini. Afternoon passed photo had a horrible tempered feeling of ice coming. Evola came from Morastin's new civil worker came from by land. At dinner received a letter from Ole Prof. saying Mike & Worslan were to go. I had an interview with him till 10 p.m. when Shved appeared to say that Ole Prof. had sent Mike & Worslan off in the car with guards with fixed bayonets. Then Ole Prof. said: Little man & Worslan gave Shved, Rankin, John & I tea in the tent. We midnights! Nov 29<sup>th</sup> Captain Winters & another from came to see Vaudant. I Prof. went to see General Vasei.

1918. Very good night. Horrible day, standing in water & sewage all day cleaning out impossible man-holes. I write report captain. Mac Stebbett came to tea. Italian in <sup>19</sup>clothes or shoes by boat of Serb: hospital with Austrians work for me today.



NOVEMBER 29

Bastellani arrived Salonika. Alkema badly poisoned leg.

1916. Had a terribly busy morning arranging orderlies work etc. Afternoon received patient's & wrote letters. Evening went to see Warren Lambert & T. Jeffy. Later received more patients one gangrenous arm removed. Hossock fell returning from Rami & had the brags home on a stretcher.

1917. Nov: 27<sup>th</sup>. Had a loudly trying day. Pofari again got evidence from Mika, Buzar, Bore & Bachelo. Narednil & Pod. Nas. sat with P. 43 from Hole & Borne business for a while P. W., Hossock & P. P. P.

1918. Very wet night. Great excitement this morning at 4 a.m. my three Bulgars escaped, Mirche, Ivan & Chdan. Terribly wet day & all my work lay outside. Took down cement sleep!! at 6.30 p.m. Sister Mike & I went down to Mac's & the Boats told us Wilson. Bee Murcanta & Sister were on their way up!! German's worked for me today



NOVEMBER 30

Bitterly cold.

1916

Had a very busy day, draining & cleaning up a flat for Serbian Refugee women & 2 weeks old baby, & children. The woman has been wounded by a bomb. 688 M.T. arrived today. Castellani arrived at camp, funny day. Heard 6 hospital ship sunk.

19

1917. Never in my life have I had such a day. Interviewed Amin while I was in bed. Worked all morning. Afternoon I wrote M. & D. & I. writing. Heric de. To my absolute surprise M. turned up & I heard all. Saw F. & J. & J. M. Nixolitel came & took away all for me. God certainly heard my prayer. I snubbed P. & P. & P.

19

1918. Very bad night. Snow all night & day. I have really exceeded myself cleaning up the flats. The Germans & Austrian prisoners flatly refused to trial it. At 1 a.m. arrived O. Wilson, Bee, Leah & Muncaster. J. & J. & J. How funny it was! Evening went to dinner with M. & Coates, Ken & Tebbel. Got back 6.30 p.m.

19



DECEMBER 1

The dead Bulgarian on the mountain at the back of us are sitting  
 1916. frozen like earth in a sitting position playing cards with  
 a shell burst in the middle of them also other fallen just when  
 they were looking on. Pa Waver, Badellani & Haigh have got to  
 Monasteri. Our refugee wounded arrived. Butcher call  
 today. Horrocks & Sturges doing well. Letter today.  
 Guns can be heard hard at it today. Tippy & Stokes came.

1917. Terribly frosty night, hot day. Looked hard at morning  
 disinfected etc. Afternoon General Basil came & saw Horrocks.  
 Prof. went to Snowie with hals Buss & Mumshe. Afternoon Hui  
 came to see Horrocks. Looked & I walked. Letter from Nicholas!  
 Evening Flora Sanders came & Gen. Major Kirkaldy to dinner, terrible  
 scrum for dinner. Grandhouse & during afternoon. Working time.

1918. Very disturbed night. Motion left for Skopje  
 & Prilep. I had a most horrible day, scrubbed  
 muzzles solidly from 8.15 a.m. to 7.30 p.m.  
 & cleared them! Prisoners look too awful.  
 Most boring day. The Naerdnik fort is 2 feet the  
 19 the result of yesterday's work.



DECEMBER 2

1916. Wet night & day. Guns very heavily firing all day.  
 Fearfully busy day, a great many wounded arrived  
 & several officers with disfigurements. Castellani entertained  
 Bayne & Me in the dispensary with tea. The 3rd which  
 was brought down is Sadu. After dinner 4 French Aviation  
 officers came to play cards & then gamothuse.

1917. Terrible frosty night. Cold windy day. Hirkaldy  
 gave a kipper & kidney & bacon breakfast to 10 of the fitter &  
 who were to be sent at 9.00. Afternoon boys from here  
 chattered. Titermer. Popovic's godfather!! Younger  
 proceeded on for brother coming from the front. Redick  
 19 reported for guarding in long place!!

1918. Snow & frost. B. MacBlair returned to Skopje  
 in Major Hynd's car & 2 of ours! for her luggage! Wilson  
 & I had a fight with Mikilo! Stayed in bed till 11 p.m. waiting  
 for hot water! Finished my hard nursing job. Beer & 2  
 went to Mac's before dinner snow angle.



DECEMBER 3

<sup>19</sup> Guns very heavy all night, rained heavily I  
sit wet through in bed. Terrible day. More  
wounded refugees, one woman & one child, five children  
wounded. Crowds of wounded today. Heaps of disinfecting.  
Had to box an Officer's ears. Horrid day.

<sup>19</sup> Very cold night, cold morning very hot afternoon, snow in  
the evening. A notice was put up the effect that the Narednik  
was being sent away today. He went 5 p.m. new one came  
also Michelo went too. At 4 p.m. we came for Gochu & Florio to  
go to Salomka for home tonight. Gochu was at Salomka & Florio  
at 8 p.m. we left & I packed. Abucronke & another S-to came.  
At 9 p.m. I took Gochu & Florio to Floriana Station. Tinko snow  
storm coming back. Skied & had a great talk. Landed 1 a.m.

1918. Snowed all night - had frost & N.E. wind all day.  
It was terrible. Watching the half clad men emptying  
the laundry & kitchen tanks of black mud & water. Scrubbed  
nursing wards & stone floors all day. Raitel arrived  
up <sup>19</sup> from Tarny. Very hard day indeed.



DECEMBER 4

1916. Wet day. Terribly busy, one rush all day.  
Heaps of disinfecting. Afternoon work to trenches. Heat  
tonight. Sebrai Head Quarters moved to Moraitia.

1917. Bitterly cold snowy night. Thick snow today.  
Rearranged my men's work. Afternoon baggage, New, Sher-  
on Little Man came to tea. Baggage stayed on. Horrocks  
& Elk staying for decorations. Freezing tonight.

1918. Snowed all night, frost all day. I scrubbed  
Cavaton's floors & walls solidly all day! Ambulance  
came. Very funny events today with Bee & myself  
with a Civil man! a late de Gumans with my petiole tin.  
Very nice Tommy. 20th 21st all tonight.



DECEMBER 5

1916. Very busy day, panned with rain & very cold.  
At night arrived the Canadian Mission & two officers by rail.  
We had the gramophone & made a terrible noise.

1917 - Most severe black frost all night & day.  
Busy morning. Stajich & Fitzpatrick came to tea. Maw  
Shew & Ted too. Macbarrack came today. Elkhington & Horner  
have gone tonight - "!!!!" Joy! Letter from Vaudre & Wright.

1918. Quite a better snow & rain. Very cold day. Scrubbed  
floors & emptied tanks. Went to town later with  
Eggenway & Cross & bought sheep. Coming back  
met Basile Wajin & Nick. He said the person who was  
had been to his home in Lapovo & found his mother nearly  
dead his sister very ill & everything from his homeland gone &  
bad. 1919. All treatment had been decided. This mother. Interesting  
talk with two Germans I had run by the University was.



DECEMBER 6

1916. Very wet & cold day. 160 shells dropped at Monaster  
French put a battery behind our building at Monaster. Head  
Quarters have come out again today. Mac & 2 had a day  
walk to the trenches. Evening looked to be a fine day. Dr. Henington  
& Major Simms.

1917. Terribly frosty night & day, absolutely biting cold. Grey has  
had a very rushing day. Order from 17.6 to evacuate all Monaster  
hospitals here. Two shells struck the camp kitchen. Loud to 688 explain  
Chetor Leigh to camp to dinner. Worin lost his way some were caught late

1918. Very cold night, severe frost, cleared up & sun shined  
all day. Went to river with Bee, rapid  
& clear, if only it were nearer it would save years  
of work. Mac & Tebett came to tea. Pictor has got her  
stuff & Belgrade by Fiume. Evening attended dinner.



DECEMBER 7

1916. Terribly wet night, still wetter day!

Bobbie came at 12. Suif. watched John all morning.  
Afternoon Boring & I walked on trench bridge beyond  
Evening Beta arrived. Still pouring. Bar went to Sala.

1917 Terribly bitter night & day. Have a bad cold but  
in spite of all ever so happy. Mike Stoulan turned up  
the gas at work at Giovanni, <sup>they</sup> went to Sala, the Voder  
at Giovanni. Saw both such a scream.

1918. Severe frost. Scrubbed lavatories stone floors  
all day & 'Langel' German how to civil. Sunny day.  
Faden returned from Skopje today & Raetich  
went to Skopje. Beget ready to see her 'Laws'

19

19



DECEMBER 8

1916 Soaking night. I got well through in bed. ?  
Terribly windy day. Spent my day disinfecting, hunting missing  
numbers & pegging lists. Started work again 6.30 p.m.  
Hear Lloyd George has resigned.

1917. Very cold night, warmer day. I had such a heavy cold  
found I was, could not get up so had to lie up for the day.  
Captain Mellet ~~arrived~~ came over to see me. Then Captain Tadde  
till my surgery. Had meat in the new dining room.

1918 Severe frost. Sunny day. Very disturbed night.  
Stayed in bed for breakfast. Bee started 6 a.m. to see husband.  
Sunny even till Wilson was brought returning with  
broken car. Again taught German school. One German today  
who was married to a Polish woman named Longridge. They  
19 native in Munich before war in London. Would be 3  
times the prisoner of. Still not yet.



DECEMBER 9

1916. Most glorious day, after a soaking night.  
All the mountain round covered with snow. Only  
9 new patients today, so not killed with work.  
But M. G.'s had a great game of football sounded very  
English.

1917. Not quite such a cold night & day. Got up but felt  
anything but well. W. Macphail & Mrs. Macp. came also  
Capt. T. Aditt. Prof. exalted himself by forbidding his friends  
to see the Macphails who are his friends. Macp. &  
Mrs. Macp. & John Little had a busy day.

1918. Warmer night, warm sunny day, Prisoners  
did not turn up till 11.30 a.m. & other only 10, sickly  
Cheks, Germans all been sent to Leshovatz.  
Had to teach floor scrubbing again & scrubbed myself  
flushed drains all day. Evening M. G. & I had  
a walk in town. Sellers came to see. I told Swift  
about her baby.



DECEMBER 10

1916 The mountain are too lovely today. Thick snow. Had the usual busy day. Colonel Kidd from the Ram's came to tea. Defusing news of Monastir today. Bobbie & I had a walk.

1917 Had a good night. had just again today. All my disinfectants tightly frozen up. Coppock came at lunch time & took me to dinner. I, Sed. & Max went. we had a great time dancing, singing, games, & such fun. Dick brought us home at midnight. Not quite so cold tonight. Prof & Max went to Lake Preska.

1918, 9 Quiet night. Rushing morning only 10 sickly Austrians. I could not work. Gyssie's horse broke - but Gyssie locked up, no work done!! Mother started to call for Kemper & Moli. Bule & I started for had a carter for tea & shopping. Looked up, we met Mother her car had broken down & she had not. Max, Wans, Pleasance & Bradford then car had broken down & they had no more main bedding & luggage!! Oh! such a hubbub in the house & on our stairs. Packing 6' tall in a car. Mother & I went to M.T.'s to meet & dance. Major Bylish, Blomfield, Mills, Sellers etc all there, lovely mess.



DECEMBER 11

1916. Had a very busy morning levelling etc. Mike wanted dysentery. Afternoon Bayme, went & walked to Petresko very quiet village, fighting for 20 days at the mountain at the back of it. River running through the street, very pretty. Kaymakchalan is the high mountain at the back of the village, where the fighting was so severe & all the dead Bulgars can still be seen.

Had a busy day. Lost my voice. Evening grey chuffed some & silly owl. Danced a evening till 11 o'clock.

1918. Very short night, warm day. Most terrible muddy day. Gipsy men & women turned up because the only & sickly Austrian. An empty huge tanks! all afternoon scrubbed borderlin quarters stone floors. Water started again for Kemyan at 9.30 a.m. Bradford helped me scrub. Evening helped in house & attended borderlin. Tagged out!



DECEMBER 12

1916. Very wet night. gloriously hot sunshiny morning.  
Widge & I climbed the high hunting wood. Afternoon terrible thunder  
storm. Colonel Kidd asked me tea. Kid naps. Evening very bitter  
cold, slight snow. Guns very heavy tonight.

1917. Warmer night, cold, bleak damp day.  
Had a heavy morning, afternoon went to  
707 with mykdas, had a great time with  
Leek, Wilson, Stokes & D. D. dressing up for concert.

1918. Very cold foggy night. Terrible day with scrubbers  
who ran off & prisoners more dead than alive.  
Men moved into their new quarters. Meli Buer  
took on a German & a Czech as carpenters. Buho sen  
arrived lovely lot of letters & B. J. nice evening  
reading them. Little news & I sat relaxed till midnight.  
19 Austrian W. who used to work in our building  
had a long talk with me, very funny interview.



DECEMBER 13

1916. Very hard frost all night. Mountains glowing this morning. Very busy morning. Afternoon motion gave a bit warning & Jim Ram's came, great fun. Evening crowd of wounded chiefly Russians. Emergency sp. Serbian playing Cardomine Macedonian got angry & <sup>19</sup>stabbed him in the abdomen.

1917. Very wet night & day. Had a busy morning. Prof. ordered me to bed with a stove in my room but I refused. <sup>19</sup>Did nothing in tent. Bocho & Bora returned to Carnmarado!! Mashed Skovts' arm.

<sup>19</sup>1918. Fairly good day night. Terribly hard day slavery, carried to work & baled out 31 bins of pure sewage & cleaned window. At lunch time Mikosko turned up with Col. G'Neil, Ross & Pollard. Such a comm. Austrian D. came to have a talk with me. Wilson as usual <sup>19</sup>rude to him. Feel rotten tonight.



DECEMBER 14

1916. Very busy morning, heaps of disinfecting beds.  
afternoon had a very funny fall whilst taking the Andamite  
photos whilst drilling. Evening Major Rasin came tea. My  
store in my tent got a fire & I had a horrible mess. Gunstony.

1917. Quite a warm night, cold damp day.  
Nicolie came to tea. Huge meal today.  
I had 12 letters. Danced after dinner.  
Rorontree read in my tent. Heard from Wood.

1918. Fairly good night but oh! what a day, bitterly  
cold north-east wind wet, I carried & emptied 51 bins of  
sewage today. Not one of the members up came  
near the hospital today! At 7.30 am John Willie  
arrived & a Sulian family (Pope) of 6. We put them up  
in hospital & made tents at slept in one ward!! Such  
a serum. Steeno took former little man & 2 sat till 11.30  
at night!!



Letter from Gaudin & Tapp

DECEMBER 15

1916. Beautiful night, hard frost. Gloriously sunny day. Many Russian patients in today, one dying. Took Midge's photo sitting on shell. Austrian aeroplane came over dropped two bombs. Then 2 eagles which we took for aeroplanes! 3 Rams came over & 4. Serbian balloons belated.

1917. Wet night, cold day. Had to go to Broad to attend to soakage pit. Had lunch there. Rountree came also. got home 4 p.m. Dillon & W. Wanderson came to dinner, Stokes & Hibbs, Fairbank & Superhage came afterwards, danced till 11.30. The mae Rountree & I sat in my tent till 4 a.m. discussing war & travel!

1918. Very tired so restless night. Had breakfast & bed little man insisted. Worked well today Bullock arrived 157 hrs today implied! To crown all Bee arrived back at 4 p.m. & named boy she found on the road. Went to see Tebbel, & my even over sitting dinner table. 1918.30. Mather arrived back frozen stiff! Oh! what a scene in our room, four & five beds & all baggage.



DECEMBER 16

1916. Wet night. Busy day. Emergency op. Grain case.  
Heaps of disinfecting. ~~for~~ a lovely belt of bullets. Herel. 6  
Had tea as usual in dispensary Rems. car'n. Heard good  
news of Victor today. Cold & wet all day.

1917. Very cold night, snow. Prof. told  
Shurt & Lad by home on account of Prof. & Rennie.  
Rennie, more of any will be there & had the time of their  
life. I had a faint & yesterday. Very cold  
Japan occupying part of Russia!

1918. Very poor short night. Terribly rushing day, caused 59 bins  
filled 4 barrels 51 buckets in each with sewage. Jovita ill.  
In the evening feeling more dead than alive Bee & I flew to 608 Coy.  
round round the town fixing up with Dawson. Blake Bee, Jernum.  
Radish Jovan & Jovita 13 Belgrade & 13 Escinats & Parachir.  
We rushed back flew into men's rooms hauled them out of  
their beds & try on old boots in a ship. 55.10 AM with two furs. 2d  
19 was too funny. Hauled them all back to house & fixed things  
up etc etc. Bee once again getting ready to visit Saw.



DECEMBER 17

1916. Lovely night. Well day, cold & little rain.  
Heavy firing all day. Russias died. No many  
patients. Read about "Peace Offer from Germany"!!!  
Busy day, disinfesting & dying.

1917. Very close night, extremely windy day.  
Sherr diagnosed as neutri! Wheeled sand all  
morning. Afternoon sewed! Danced after dinner.  
Marie Lane in good form.

1918. Oh! what a short, frosty night. Today red  
letter day turned round & got off gerrem, Jovitcha  
Radish & Ivan off to their homes also Peter & Wilson!  
Took them in cars to market square where 8 & 8 Coy had  
the camions going to Belgrade. What a rush! Met them & after-  
wards went to Citadel for word. Came back coming down  
the prisoners, no prisoners. Great Prince's birthday. So the  
prisoners every body had to go to church. I Daenelick & John stood  
in bracketed sewage all day long! What a life!



DECEMBER 18

1916. Looked late at night. Bombs being thrown nearby, great excitement all night. French & Austrian aeroplanes had a fight. French came down. Very busy day. Had bad lead case in, I went to ops.

1917. Cold night, midly cold day. Pavel came. Saw Jovitya & Kuslan for holes etc. Tachitel & B. Meehan came re Blavatnikovs. Had a terrible row with the B. W. over orderlies' mattresses.

1918. Very uncomfortable night. Really terrible day bucketing sewage all the time with 8 miserable prisoners. To crown all two officers turned up to know if we would take over a new hospital! Nikola Protitel & photographer with wooden cane came to see all. Ivan Protitel's wife & brother turned up. Night 19. Motion 19 John Miller moved into hospital, such a rush!



DECEMBER 19

19 ~~Sweet~~ Nicola Slava day. About 15 of our orchestra  
& 15 patients' Saint day, they had a great feast & dance.  
I did my own work then drank wine with the all & danced  
evening English R.A. 19.6 Orchestra played full band to all the  
19 ~~Sweet~~ is our hospital, a great day.

1917. Had a quiet night. Stanca & Muriel Mac & Scott swished  
to bed 8.30 a.m. Tom & Muriel had rowed 5 furlongs to Bolnisi  
Machetel & Taditel, Slava. Had a pretty time singing & dancing  
the best of the time. Left there 5.30 & suddenly pushed the  
thump, deep mud to the lake. Chiffon & deep - copious - shells  
fell etc! Open gave me a horse ride. Corbett had champagne  
with Muriel. Muriel & danced with 707 men till 10 p.m. - had  
the world was. Had a dance.

1918. Good night. Today great excitement. Worked with prisoners  
done till noon then got them off as it was Sweet Nicola. Malton  
Muriel, Muriel & I went to the Maerdnik's house this Slava, wonderful  
loaf made by his wife work part. At 1.30 B. Blemens & I arrived.  
At the time Bashita Nikola arrived & carried little Muriel  
to his house at the other end of the town this Slava. Wonderful bread  
cakes & wine. Still more wonderful crockery & ore top. Maerdnik  
& children. Letter on coming back & by discussion with our Pa  
Muriel & I went to see another building for our hospital!!!



DECEMBER 20

Pietie returned from Selinka & brought my photo & eagle & runaway horse.

1916. Worked hard all morning in spite of feeling Slavish. The men are very happy & working splendidly. At 2 p.m. Brundage & I did a record climb we went to the top of the highest mountain. Laymak chalan, glorious trenches & most interesting souvenirs. Human bones & skulls. At the top peak we found two Fund Office ordnance mapping with strong field glasses we saw Myngstai & Floriana & the German position quite clearly. The lakes below & Petresko & others were glorious. Letter on return & work!! Danced several dances at night. Got up mountain in 2 hours & down in 25 min.

1917. Very busy day indeed. Prof. Rotten & Shevri; stopped his telegram! Wrote my work & Pops: Had a good bird & with letter evening Fairbairn, Chetor Leigh & Griferhagen came to dance. I danced till 10 p.m. B. H. Miller gave a St. Ignace tea party. 1918. Bad night, very wet day. Dr. Blemow, Mation, Nau & I went to see the Red Cross Serbian Hospital with a view to changing buildings!! It was too awful for words 41 outbuildings, see of mud & faeces! Afterward went to the orphanage to fix about the children's place. Came back very tired, Dr. Blemow on his head. I worked hard at 10 p.m. 1918. Evening 7.30 the 11 orphans landed with Miller & I on Metcalf. I wrote M & F, Fung & Fanning.



DECEMBER 21

1916 Very heavy day. Afternoon Typing's batman came & two others gave them tea etc. Evening Typing & Stokes came to dinner & we had two French officers from Lazarette & 2 Russians so danced until late. Air raid on hospital means  
19 6 killed & 6 wounded.

1917. Very cold night & day. Worked hard all day. Saw Mike & Drago away in 707 car. Rankin told me about Mike & herself. Evening saw Martin & P. Perre arm a gun!!! 4 Serbian officers came to dinner & we all danced till 11 p.m. - on song beautifully. Talked to Rankin till 1 a.m.

1918. wet & the hard frosty night. Little man started for Vranaka Banja to get stuff up, with Mr. Gust. I did a record days work 269 buckets of sewage & 15 hrs! Evening Canada for me. I & another S.W. Cheffens came to dinner. Meats are appallingly difficult these days. Clearing up  
19 disinfecting place.



DECEMBER 22

1916. Terribly busy day, dead tired tonight.

Cip: from Mrs Ashby & letter, letters from Maund  
Mrs Terry & others enclosed. Several deaths today.  
Grdu come for all lights here after 8 p.m. - Ram  
1917. Very wet night & day, sleet; turning to thick snow in  
the evening. Had a terribly rushing day & bitterly  
cold. Scottie, cul, mylan: Powell, Redup, Doyle, Campbell  
& Leek, Stokes, Wobben & Miller after dinner. Balance also Campbell.

1918 Hard frost. Very busy day, disinfecting chaffers  
rooms & my disinfecting room & office also emptying  
sewage. To-morrow Father will be here & are coming  
to take our wee house away from us & we have to go  
into the mouldy building! Wash night tonight.

19

19



DECEMBER 23

1916. Very busy morning. Got a wire today 8 German aeroplanes had crossed the front. Towards this direction. No signs of them here. Afternoon Supt & I went to the trenches. Evening worked, after dinner danced the Bolero with Lata & Rains. Wrote letter.

1917 Thick snow night & day. Had a terribly busy cold day. 8 new members arrived also my parcel! Afternoon had a bombardment of visitors in my tent, 2 Seals, 3 Italians, 2 Englishmen, 1 French, 1 Norwegian & 1 German. Evening. Mike, Born & Beale. Rankin had arrived with the Prof. over then as he wanted to leave them out of the camp!

1918. Very cold night. water bottle burst! Oh! horrors. Terribly rushing day, turning out my men for me to sleep in, their rooms & then in my office, buckling sewage etc. Feel really done in tonight. S. W. came to dinner. Wrote two letters. Talked to Dr. Blomo. Fire at night! Stopped the Xmas? pudding. U. W.



DECEMBER 24

M. B. & J. Shrewsbury & B. Valentini came to see great fun.

1916. Very heavy rain all night, busy morning many  
badly head wounded cases in. I feel fearfully excited. After  
work in the evening decorated the mess room the Mrs. Bunn game  
appears dance in the middle the R. A. M. & C. Roberts came & sang  
19 Xmas Band. We invited them in the hall cakes & wine etc. of  
Xmas Eve

1917. Snowy night, very muddy day. Terribly  
busy time, ordinary work plus decorations &  
preparing for the day. Two Lybil officers came to see. Evening  
a big dance about 50 men came including Sir Edward Jopson  
I danced till 2 a.m. the last 60 late office & staff came for  
19 Xmas Eve. Dead tired.

1918. Lovely night. Very hard day. all persons had 2 dinners  
each. Filling work in the sewage line today. Evening Maria  
Jenny & I went to Lybil canteen & shopping! finished up by having  
coffee & cakes! at a small tea room! & ending by dipping my  
sausages in the main street! Manasse & Jorgon back, Catterham.  
19 all here - people very ill.



DECEMBER 25

1916. Radio separated us until 1 a.m. & awoke us at 5 a.m. this morning. Xmas by singing bands outside our tents. Morning had jolly breakfast then went behind & heard about Joseph Mary!! Afternoon the French came & gave us an open air performance in the middle of which an enemy aeroplane came out & aircraft fired & dived off. Evening jolly dinner the concert at R.A.M.C. & dance afterwards, great fun until 1:30 a.m.!!

1917. Xmas day. gloriously sunny day. Snowed at night all morning I remained in bed & in morning I held a reception. Por Sherolt heard he had to go tomorrow to see the Suits for Xmas. After lunch went to see the portraits & harmonica given to the oratory. played a game of pool with them. The sound of shelling on Monasteri then went to 1918. tree in the children's ward, Fanny gave Father Xmas. Dinner at 7. very lively meal, 3 visitors. the concert given by oratory!!!! loud dance, after until midnight. The sal. in Mac's tent & talked till 1 a.m. Italian aeroplane dropped us greetings in our camp at 9 a.m. very late.

1918. lovely night once I got to bed 2 a.m. Fanny made me a fire in my room & breakfast in bed!!! very nice day. afternoon motion, Fanny Greenway, Iragolube, Kostas I went in the staff car 1915 English canteen then on to Nishke Banya & see the hot-baths. got back. later found an American there. Fanny's in the dinner time. lovely dinner, gay & plenty food. after dinner to blonow Miss Tebett showed us cards tricks. John & I danced.

1919.



DECEMBER 26

1916. Zeppelins over last night. no bombs. Two Austria Aeroplanes today 3 bombs. Busy morning until 8 p.m. The Sophie & I walked under aeroplanes came over our heads. Jolly tea in dispensary with Colonel Kidd. Evening Porch for Wanda & Harry & letter. Worked again after dinner dance. Sleep just last night.

1919. Long night, cold day. The rust round all morning. afternoon mae & I were with Captain Spunway & Max Thorar & the Xmas tree. Simply the round with the kiddies for 3 solid hours. Several officers there. Got to Kumpin 7 p.m. & heard from England. I missed him. Boxie came.

1918. Very short but warm night. Very hard day emptying sewage, scrubbing floors & disinfecting window woods. Professor of Gym: came long way from our hospital, take it back. I'm free now & Pollard unstung. gramophone - take away my tiredness. Bright sunny day.

19



DECEMBER 27

1916 Fearfully busy day - There was a bad earthquake in the night also trouble firing. i.e. p.p. on Ostro. At noon Annie & Muriel from the settled home turned up for day the night. Evening we had our dance, huge success. T. G. H. & about 30 R.A.M.C. men came also other 4 from the 4th & M. T. came & all the Russian officers & visitors. Went 3 am

1917. Wet night & day. I am dead today & snail's pace. Very heavy morning indeed. Afternoon tried best. Had tea with S. & the girls. Mary & the girls. Even worked & made better.

1918. I don't sleep all night thinking about - and hospital! At 9 a.m. B. Glenon, Muriel & the girls called me into office & I & them all at the same time decided to accept the filthy civil hospital!!! Set Glenon to work the work in car all over the hospital. Afternoon worked at - evening put on the Comm. & fell in!!! Evening discussed plan!!

19

19



DECEMBER 28

from news very depressing

1916. Terrible night & day a hurricane blowing. Heat & ants  
down. Receiving tent in bits & my lanterns lifted & blown  
down. I have happened to fall in for hammering & tightening guy wires  
all day long, as well as my usual. Little & I have started for Benic  
in our car but had to come back as the hurricane was so bad. Caught the  
12:30 train to Boston. Could not receive patients today. Had letters

1917. Wet night, showers during day. Terrible busy  
trying morning, equipping Presber. Afternoon old chetche  
worried me. Evening writing to do. After dinner I wrote  
the 10 p.m. Concert at 707.

1918. Very wet night. Soaking day. Sel. Juecoris took  
the car with me to the Blemon side care hospital  
block round & see how the up etc. most disheartening.  
Went on to Chella Cula & saw the hospital. Worked  
as usual all afternoon. Afterward Ferry made a  
lovely fire in his room though still wet.

19



DECEMBER 29

1916 The most severe frost I have ever experienced 4" one night wind dropped by morning. At football arrived for the men so the doctors, chaffin & I played against the state & men great fun! We won 5 against none - had a good day work. John came up from Salomha. War news grave. Rams invited us over to practice dancing.

1917. Glorious morning. Very hot sunny day. Hard work all morning. Afternoon went in S. W. car to Seoliver to see Middleman & Tattifield. Did Sunday work came back with Nicholas, Wright & Redrup. My tent to Tevaho Floretti. After dinner 12 Italian. By last of year 19 came to dance. Core & I talked till 1.4 n.

1918 Very busy planning night. Cold & hard day. Afternoon 8 Camerons arrived at last good & Oh of line came! Cold afternoon unloading. Evening wrote letters & Melins village came by 19 room late!!



DECEMBER 30

1916. Had bad rheumatism all night. Very busy morning. Afternoon terrible fire, aeroplanes Austrian one, one caught down Xmas day at Florence. Mac, Payne, Mac, Jago & I went to the R.A.M. 6.15 tea looked round great fun. Evening Boland Kidd & several others came to dinner & danced until 11.0'clock.

1917 Very busy morning, wet night & day. Afternoon had heated argument with Gray over civil relief. I gave all starts' last party to be my new office. Wemy, Mac, Geary, Scott, Mortie, Gray & I went to 707 concert & afterwards we went to the 707 & danced until 2.00 a.m. R.A.M. 6.15 came there also the Americans. Look finished Johnnie!!

1918. Lovely night. Very hot sunny day. Set the men to work on sewage. Then Terry & I went to find out the fall of the land round our new civil hospital. Afternoon finished emptying away tanks & filled pits! hospital building ready!! Terry & I went to town & shipped. 3 more came on. Radial returned from home. Lovely party for Daudie, Mace & Remy. Cooks on strike & the whole of a life is over!! Heard Taylor de tonight



DECEMBER 31

DECEMBER 31  
Danube - Brucke Burners came down today to go to Greek frontiers

1916. Firing all night - very bad. At 7 a.m. Austrian aeroplane over us, anti-aircraft going. Dropped several bombs at Banica, killed two men; one died in the ambulance & one as soon as he got here. Busy day, bright sun but hard frost. Weighed 9th 2 lbs. Last of 1916. Talked until 11 p.m.

1917. Wet night, cold damp day. Fine heavy today.  
Had one mud all day long. Had a jolly tea  
party & nice jollier dinner. After dinner played  
"up Jenkins". B. Macmillan, Corrie, Kenneth & I had tea in my bed - but

1918 - did not sleep all night, planning. Morning worked  
at sewage & stoves. Afternoon Ferry & I walked to the  
mountains. Telegram came to say we were to take the  
Russian Bolsheviks. Evening 3 more camels arrived.  
Had a very nice dinner. After dinner Ferry, Milton  
& I had jolly time in their bedroom. Saw the New Year  
1919 in all glory. End of 1918. Most wonderful year



MEMORANDA

da bude miródjija u svakoj  
 Corbi.

Poke you are not angry

gordost - pride

zemlja dembelia - land of idleness  
 ni y kom sluchaju - in any case or  
 without you do.

na svaki način - in any account

ala nasle zakratko beasle -

all good things come to an end.

živlā mi moga - a my life

grija savestie - a painful conscience

serome on. - poor son.

Fredk Woodhouse

Ida B. Woodhouse

% Society of Friends

Bishopsgate

Mr. Ernest A. Jones

10. Leaside Crescent

Golders Green

N. V. 4.

Hôtel Royal Wancle - Riva degli Schiavoni  
 Grand Hôtel Luna St. Mark's Square (Royal Palace)  
 19 Pensione Internazionale Calle XXII. Marzo 2339



# MEMORANDA

19

19

19



19

M. Wolsley

x D'Arcy Denny

7. St. Peter's Place

7. Prince's St

Brigton

Westminster

surge

19

Зимовије Тешкових  
инженер Миниса. Трагедина  
Београд



MEMORANDA

19

19



Henry.  
J. W. V. R. Polish Emi-  
A.P.O. Section 5.  
B. E. F. France.

19

Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów  
Ministerstwo Zdrowia.  
Publicznego  
Warszawa.

19

Dimitrije Petković  
Inżynier Ministerstwo  
Gospodarskie



MEMORANDA

19 Sol: Zinc Sulphate. Eyes.  
gr + b 3 T

30-6-19 19 165:1. bonche u. Huzonov  
3a Ume Huzonov  
C. Laadeng domer  
Bz. mapus. O. Korr.

19 Salons Lafayette,  
7. Rue Lafayette.  
Paris.

19 8 Mlle - Lavernot.  
8. Rue Hollet. Paris.



# MEMORANDA

Re the S. Board Exam.

19 January 1920. Two a year Jan & May.  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1919 exam.

Chief course R.S. 2 will cover  
Sanitary Institute course commencing Sept 1919.  
Fees. £3. 3. Exam fee £4. 4.

19 £1. 1. for Preliminary. £3. 3 for Technical  
College of Preceptors accepted.

Books. Hygiene by Notta & Fitch.  
Elementary Chemistry & Physics.  
London Act. 1891.

19 Sanitary Law by Porter.

Burnell Ham.

Building Construction by Mitchell.  
Drainage Book. Blake's Drainage & Sanitation  
entire for syllabus to Cole.

19 M. Wolsley.

Convent of S. Mary of Nazareth  
Elgware.  
Middlesex.

Secretary.

28. Fish St. Hill

Sanitary Institution's exam  
board.

London S.C.

19 Melhus, 42. Beaumont St.

Pondor. W. I.

R. Clements.

The Cedars.

8. Highfield Rd.

Hall Green. Birmingham



# MEMORANDA

19

Agnes Kinnon .

Box . 248 .

Orlando .

Florida .

19

X

J. Dawes .

266 . Britain St .

St John . N. B .

Canada .

19

X

H. Arnold Ward

Maple Lodge .

Dulwich Park Rd .

W. Dulwich .

19

Miss Maw . Florence .

C/o Mrs Ronalds .

18 . Upper Phillimore Gardens .

19

Hawry's .

C/o Mrs Jarvis .

31 . Elmwood Road .

North Dulwich . S. E .

Kennington . W .



MEMORANDA

19

Jaćojus Lyguta - Draggals Indich  
 Plannya - Baube. Petnitza - Valjers

19

Joritza Varich, gornja - bukovi-  
 tza - Ćuboriya - Shabat3.

19

Joran Lapsaditchich, Škar-Kamen  
 okrug Krajinski

19

Radosar digalich, kiba  
Krajers

19

Urosh Stojich, donja - bukovitza  
Ćuboriya - Shabat3



MEMORANDA

19

A. E. Hawthorne  
B. I. Marine Service  
Club.  
Calcutta

19

S. R. F.

14. Rue Salaminos.  
Salunika.

19

Товица Насит. Тар.

Буквица из Буковачки.  
Погрински вусовија,

19

Тован. Лагодичити шар.  
Камени срез Крајински  
окруж Крајински

19

Падосав Дујачити село Врба  
Срез Жички Тачански.  
Кравево.



MEMORANDA

19 Lushan Akseutiyevich  
Golubats (okrug Poyaravatch  
ki)

19 Lymman Akcentuyebant  
Tomyday  
(okrug Poyaravatch)

19 13 stamps of pomutianske marky  
poshtanske marky

Beatrice Coxon.  
19 New Bewick.  
Alnwick.  
Northumberland.  
Telegrams. New Bewick  
Eglingtonham



MEMORANDA

19 Water & Firths. Bug killed.

Pour quickly 1 pint or 570 cubic centimeters of  
formalin or 10 ounces or 285 grams  
of potassium permanganate crystals  
(better if crushed first) put in suitable metallic  
vessel for 2000 cubic feet.

(Put p.p. in first) Analysis = formaldehyde  
water vapor, carbon dioxide & traces of  
formic acid

J. M. C. A. War work. See Mr. Drake

45. Bedford Sq.

19 Main building. J. M. C. A. Head 2.

Tottenham Court Road, W. 1. Chamberlain

20 Newmarket Road  
Cambridge

19

Dobruvoje Stoshovitch

Dobruvoje Stoshovitch Blati

12. Connaught Place

Marble Arch. W. 2. London



MEMORANDA

19

E. Rogers Esq.  
C/o Chind Army Commissioner  
Abbassia Barracks  
Bairo

19

M. Wolsey  
90. Milton St  
Maidstone  
Kent

19

020893. pte E. G. Moore,  
No. 124. Co. A. O. C.  
Army Ordnance Dept.  
B. G. F. Salomka

19

J. Kennedy  
Ho. J. P. Anderson  
14. Holmby Rd.  
Putney. S. W

19

Col. Drashkitch  
Qux en Provence  
4. Boulevard Notre Dame  
4



Meli Bull's man

MEMORANDA

19 - Inbera Perete.

Kitchen. Svetonar. Ristic Mirčević  
Kop. Sava R. Milutinović <sup>orphan</sup>  
ordained { Nikola Arandjelović  
19 { Todor Mladenović.

mon

Esrick House

Morefield Lane.

Bolton. Lancs.

+ 19

E.H. Ball

35 Belle Vue Road

Southampton

sister from Salomka post put up at

19

40 Bedford Sq. London W.C.I. Mrs. Ken Laurin. S. Grogan

The Blue Bud. 11. Janza Road, Hampstead. N.W.

The Imperial Club. Ebury St.

The Warwick Club, 21. St. George's Sq. S.W. 24/- a week.

19

Ida G. 6' high

108 Earham Grove.

Four Galt

London. E. 7.



MEMORANDA

19 *уваръ* *Тороро* *бб*  
*аудохо-бб* *Сно* *снрррр*  
*уна* *Оконн* *Торр*

19 Sister Sendorum

20 - Markensfield Road,

Newmarket Rd. Guildford -  
 Cambridge.

Surrey

19 Bastellani Lotion *in wine glass* *Direct Lotion* *Indigestion*  
 Menthol grs  $\overline{\text{V}}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  oz Rhubarb  
 Sps. Red 3t  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz Ground Ginger  
 Glycer. 3tt  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz Bi carbonate of Soda  
 Zinc oze 3vi 15 drops Essence Peppermint  
 Ag. Rosae Ad. 3vi

19 June 13<sup>th</sup> Mr Terry's birthday

June 18<sup>th</sup> Mrs Terry

January 23<sup>rd</sup> wedding anniversary  
 50 years in 1919.

19 *maniken's birthday* July 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Mrs Babcock,

Bishops Court,

Sandfield Park,

West Weymouth, 1<sup>st</sup> pool.



\* Hayl. 57 . Buglox Road . Southport \*  
MEMORANDA

19 Gjorgje Komnenovic, potporučnik  
Zirko Subardic potporučnik  
Rusko Andričević "

19 Sava Anđelić "  
MacGlad, 37 Elsworth Road, N.W.

19 Wainy Henderson . A.P.M.M.C.  
56 General Hospital  
13. 8. 7.  
France .

19 Miss MacGladie .  
28 Harcourt Street  
Dublin .

\* 19 Santi Quaranta . Insectox  
4 p.m. Ersek . Anti Fly .  
Heppell's Insectox Laboratories  
Insecticide Contractions Ltd. in Giovanni \*



C/o W. Pilgum (Woolie)

Porter

MEMORANDA

Barbados

West Indies

X19 7 9 Hamp's address - The Poplars -  
Chapel Lane - Frodsham - X

Eva - at King's Langley -

19 Major J. G. Wutton -

D. 107 - Brigade - R. F. A -

B. E. 7 - France -

19 June - C/o 22, Dalington Rd  
Five Ways -  
Birmingham

19 X

M. Wolsey

3. Lynella Rd

Wulwich Park

London S.E. X

19

Dr. Dray: Nikolitch, Skotivär,  
Ammundsen bump -



Mali Bull's baby's birthday, little one

24 <sup>th</sup> / 19. Petthore

MEMORANDA

1917. Sept 11<sup>th</sup> Mika and 6 Wragimansie tee 13<sup>th</sup>  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> Radial .. .. Salon. tee 20<sup>th</sup>  
Sept 26<sup>th</sup> brook .. .. Bodene .. 23<sup>rd</sup>

19 2 first words of every sentence 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> first words following a j. New sentence after o. or?  
Information finished begin new sentence by being better

19

Sgt Jk Whitehead } R AM C.  
" Lt La Roche. }  
33<sup>rd</sup> Stationary Hospital  
B. S. F.

L. Jauntor x

Holmenden

Deal Road

Worth x

N. Sandwich

Ident.

Stone

42. Bushy Park

Knowle

Bristol

Lily Bayne

7. Queens Road

Ealing . +



MEMORANDA

19 Hawey. 32. Avenue des Champs Elysées  
Paris.

meellie. no 11. Capburlon St.  
yt. Portland St. London. W.

19 Daisy H. A. P. M. B. Guantén.  
Sharn Park Camp

Birthday Sept 28<sup>th</sup> Co Antium  
Ireland.

19 Had lunch on 17<sup>th</sup> at Francis Purnice home in  
Banica with Pante. M. Wrachkitch (Wrachkitch  
et Colonel. also.  
Capitani. M. Taditel.

19 Le W. Jarko Givkovitch The Rendezvous Restaurant  
S. P. 32. Near St. x  
Armée Serbe.

19 U. M. Hooke 2291 Brixton.  
128 Upper Tulse Hill. London. S.W.

Paléokastriza. Corfu



MEMORANDA

19 Lina. M. Potter  
100 Addison Road -  
Kensington. W.  
London -

19 Anglo Serbian Hospital  
Coraggio  
C/o H. B. M's Consul. Corps.

19 Catherine Wyman,  
163. Westbourne Terrace.  
London. W.

Tel: Pad 3151.

19 Miss Caldwell,  
Gracefield Cottage  
Burgh Road  
Prestwick

19 Mrs Rose Daniels  
507. Summerland St  
Ayrshire  
Orlando Florida.



~~Miss~~ Monica Johnson.

34. Fairfax Road.

Swiss Cottage.  
N.W.

Lubjoge. M. Alexild

Sers. Lieutenant.

de. 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment

de la Division.

Vardar.

Lehkarsta,

Lehkarsta

Jakupilla

Praha.

W. Michell

Brook Waukimpulo

Shooting Tree

Woolwich

May Butler

Bray House

Handwritten name

R.S.O.

W. C. C.



Antoine Chéletsky  
chef de gare Leahoro

Matilda Chéletsky  
Katarine Chéletsky

Agnes Kennon . Jim .  
Station C. 36. Airedale Avenue,  
Chiswick W. 4  
Jacksonville Florida

Waring Henderson,

St.

Marylebone Infirmary

St. Charles Sq.

Notting Hill

London. W. 10.

22. High St.  
Marylebone  
Tel. 5834  
Marylebone



Gréal Henne  
chatain.

Ишика вкрупнена Болница.

Dr. Helen Hanson

Med Dept.

D. Stokunitch

44 Harrington - S. Dr.

Tel. Western 4106

London County Council

joan Lepoditilil cont. bone for 26 days

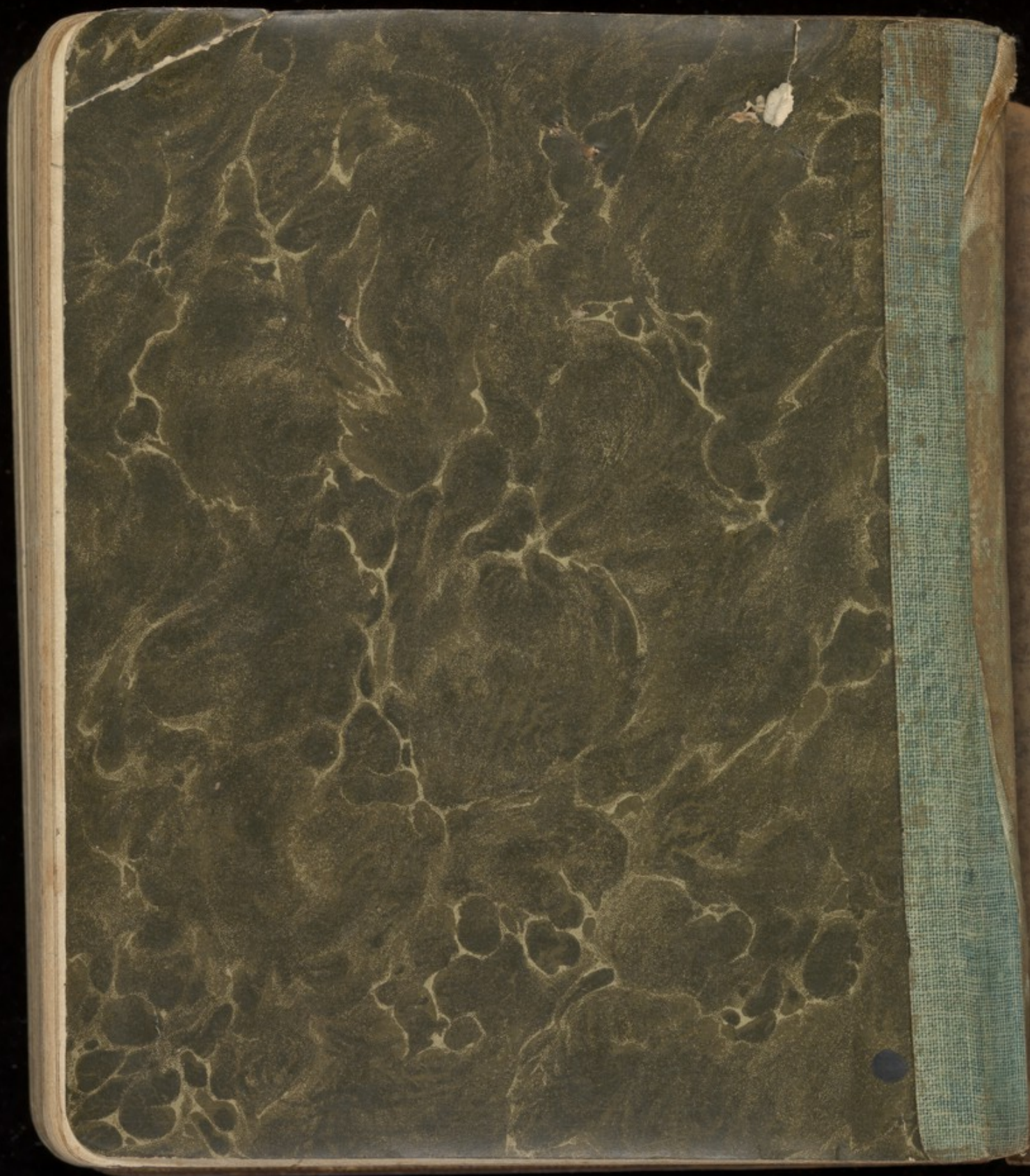
July 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Mrs. Mrs. Ewen,

82<sup>nd</sup> Stationing Hosp.

A.P.O. L.9. Turin







Ljekarnica Male Braće

utemeljena god. 1317

Br.

*Two old vases, long body  
had trees & long fin line.  
we saw them*

u Dubrovniku.









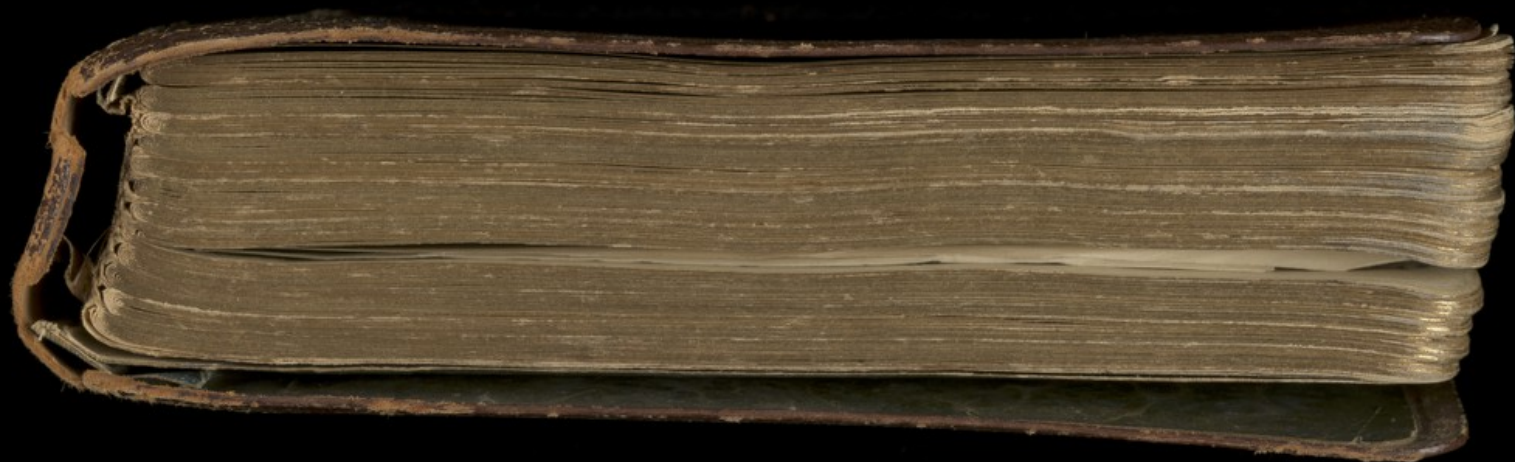














SEPTEMBER 1

EDITH DEN ADAMS SOCIETY THE ADDED OF CE JOURN

the whole length of the year 1891 to 1892

Sa  
h  
Bo  
in G  
Bon  
H  
all  
I  
myst  
gave  
June  
the se  
3 p.m  
d  
Sally  
Tyr  
in p  
talking  
us joint  
Sept  
ext  
1 miles  
had cal  
sister  
the sun  
dove in



BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.  
Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1908.

THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN  
OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1557 and 1888.



British Salonika Force.



1st Sept Cont. The length of the wall is 1,700 metres

The water in this canal rushes at 8 metres a second  
tumble whirlpools everywhere. Two huge logs were scattered  
side. The 3<sup>rd</sup> time had to go back & drop one lighter. I  
took off my green dress. When we got through the canal  
we came through glorious scenery to various  
villages each side then we passed the avenue of  
trees leading to the Bapela built to guard the river  
of course dug up from old Austrian times is 840 years.

I don't come into little Turkish Island while the  
Roumanians have just taken possession named

Adakaleh. We saw a Roumanian guard on  
duty there. Then we came to Orsova & crossed  
over to small village opposite & back to Orsova. Here  
we were on shore & met right the town with a man  
who the Roumanians were badly as he got through  
staff from Orsova the day in the war. Two British  
Balmesbush the Americans came too. We had dinner  
at an outside restaurant. This town was Hungarian  
3 weeks ago now Roumanian the place is dead  
& ruined. Got back met British Major there who  
took the Americans to the hotel for the night & they are  
waiting for the quick boat. We came back to find we also  
had to push off. Some day "wonderful forest all  
the way along"



Toban  
Munorka

Tobuya

Pagocak  
uy nagu

Magdelin  
Juzebe.

London. W. 10



Товари Лапугин  
Мухоморова губерния

---

Товари Басин Звенигородская губерния

---

Погода Звенигород  
уездная губерния

Magdeline  
Jezzebe.

7. Stevens

6. Lyndknee Road.

Southborne

Bournemouth.



Puh. Castellani.

R      Puh. 6 pin      gr  $\frac{1}{4}$   
Puh. Ipecacae      gr  $\frac{1}{6}$   
Salol.      gr  $\frac{1}{4}$   
Bis. Subnit-      gr  $\frac{1}{8}$

fl. pulv.

---





x-rite

colorchecker CLASSIC



mm



The Wellcome Library

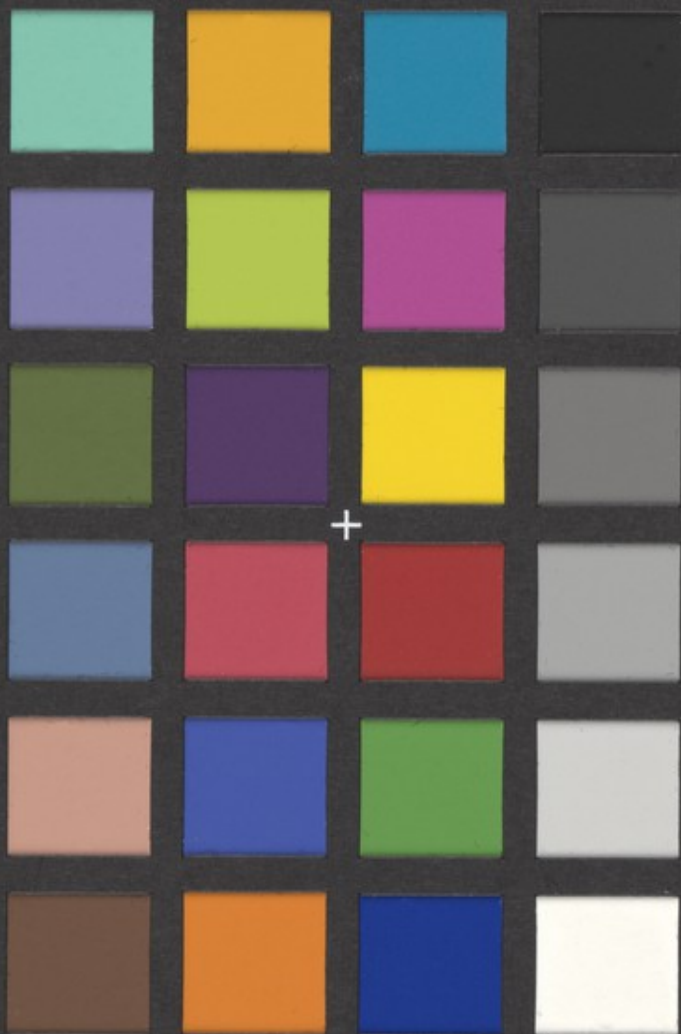


JANUARY 3

19

x-rite

colorchecker CLASSIC



mm

0 Cm

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

0 Inch

1

2

3

4

5

6

The Wellcome Library